

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

The Lincoln Record Society

(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

VOLUME 3

THE
PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

1599-1638

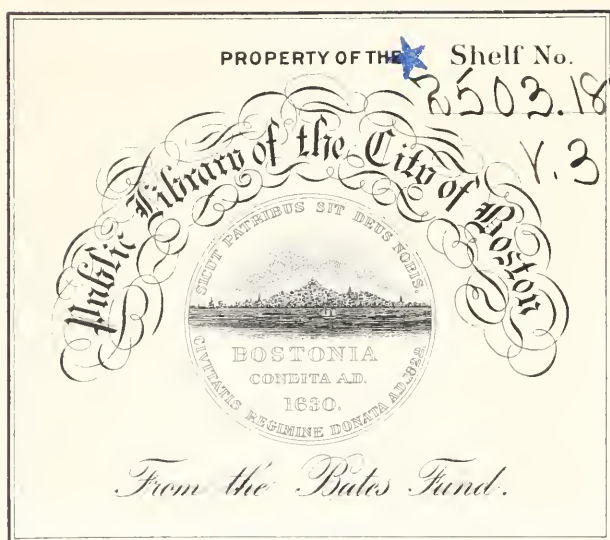


PARISH REGISTER SECTION.

HORNCastle:

W. K. MORTON & SONS, LIMITED

1915



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
Lincoln Record Society
(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR
1910



PARISH REGISTER SECTION

VOLUME 3

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1914

THE
PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

VOLUME II

1599-1638

COPIED BY

F. BESANT, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.

VICAR OF SIBSEY

AND EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

VICAR OF TIMBERLAND AND CANON OF LINCOLN

HORNCASTLE:

PRINTED FOR THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY BY
W. K. MORTON & SONS, LTD., 27, HIGH STREET, HORNCASTLE

1915

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

2.503
.187
V.3

Findings

Nov. 5 1935

Q

21

WILLIAM J. BAKER
BUTLER
MILWAUKEE

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
INTRODUCTION	vii
ERRATA AND EXPLANATIONS	viii
REGISTER	1-206
SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, 1599-1639	207-208
INDEX OF PERSONS	209-236
INDEX OF PLACES	237-238
INDEX OF OFFICES AND OCCUPATIONS	239-240

INTRODUCTION.

THE second volume of the BOSTON PARISH REGISTER is printed in the present work. It contains baptisms, marriages and burials for the years 1599 to 1638, written by hands which, unlike the script of volume I, are generally easy to decipher. The volume, which measures about $18\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and consists of 76 leaves of parchment, is in an excellent state of preservation, and has lately been rebound at the cost of the vicar and churchwardens.

The register is printed from a copy made a few years ago by the Rev. F. Besant, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., vicar of Sibsey. Mr. Besant's copy has been compared with the original, and also collated with the Bishops' Transcripts by the present writer, who has, moreover, corrected the proofs and supplied the indexes.

The thanks of the Society are again due to the Vicar and Churchwardens of Boston for their kindness in placing the Parish Register at the disposal of the Society.

The reasons which have compelled the Society to print an index of surnames only, omitting the christian names, have been specified in the second volume of the Parish Register Section.

C. W. FOSTER.

Timberland,
3 June, 1915.

ERRATA.

- Page 1, May 23, *the name Arther is plainly written, but it may possibly be intended for Archer.*
,, 46, July 26, *for Routon read Ronton.*
,, 56, July 4, *for Ancerston (Anckerston) read Aucerston (Auckerston).*
,, 57, Sept. 2, *for Angee read Augee.*
,, 58, Nov. 23, *for Bauton read Banton.*
,, 106, Aug. 21, *for Hauley read Hanley.*
,, 109, June 6, *for Hauley read Hanley.*
,, 137, Aug. 21, *for Riffton read Risston.*
,, 184, headline, *for 1635 read 1636.*
,, 188, Sept. 10, *omit [sic].*
-

EXPLANATIONS.

n. d. *means* no date.

R. *means* Boston Parish Register.

T. *means* Bishop's Transcript.

Words supplied to make the meaning of the text clear are enclosed within square brackets.

Differences of reading in the Bishops' Transcripts are printed in *italic* type, and are enclosed within round brackets. The following rules have been followed—

- i. A word or words in *italic* type enclosed within round brackets shew the reading of the Bishop's Transcript in place of the single word which precedes the brackets.
- ii. When, however, the sign + is added within the brackets it is to be understood that the words which follow it represent an addition to the particulars given in the Register.
- iii. The signs [] indicate that the words which they enclose are omitted from the Bishops' Transcripts.

BOSTON

ANNO 1598

THE TRUE INVENTORIE OF ALL THE CHRISTNINGS
MARRIAGES AND BURIALIS FROM THE FIRSTE OF
APRILL IN THE YERE OF OR LORDE 1599 UNTILL
THE FIRSTE OF APRILL A^O 1600 AS FOLLOWETH

CHRISTENINGS

[1599]

Apr.	[9	Michael s. John Wylle]
	10	Anne d. Joseph Browne
	11	Susan d. Cristofer Parker
	24	John s. Thomas Whitowe (<i>Whittong</i>)
	25	Margaret d. Richarde Trevis
	26	Elizabeth d. John Chester
May	13	Richarde s. John Deane
	„	John s. John Tomlyn
	„	Sara A. bastarde
	19	Marie d. Raphe Bride (<i>Bryd</i>)
	„	John s. John Cowper (+ <i>Skirbeck</i>)
	23	John s. Will'm Arther
[<i>n.d.</i>]	(29)	John s. George Thacker (+ <i>Sybsey</i>)
June	17	Anne d. John Crowforthe (+ <i>Sybsey</i>)
	„	John s. Will'm Wilkes
	18	Robert s. John Cooke
	19	Richarde s. John Bell
July	1	Anne d. Robert Thornton
	8	Simon s. Thomas Will'mson
	„	Elizabeth d. Will'm Stevenson
	15	Katheryne d. Thomas Swan (<i>Swane</i>)
	20	Agnes (<i>Annes</i>) d. Hughe Henton
	„	Elizabeth d. Francis Johnson
[<i>n.d.</i>]	(29)	Anne d. Allan Warde
Aug.	9	Robert s. Henrie Hanche (<i>Hunch</i>)
	12	John s. Josua Symson
	21	Richard s. John Conyngham
	„	[<i>John</i> ¹] James ² (<i>John</i>) s. John Whiting
	30	Thomas s. Raphe Herne (<i>Herme</i>)
	„	John s. Will'm Cockrell
Sept.	2	Daniell s. Thomas Chapell
	„	Marie d. Robert Wright

[—] T. omits.

¹ Struck out.

² 'James' has been written by another hand.

- Sept. 6 Marie d. Antony Atkinson
 9 Jane d. Will'm Procter
 „ George s. John Coppyn
 18 Will'm s. Will'm Hill
 20 Rachell d. John Maye
 22 Agnes (*Annes*) d. Robert Drowrie
 25 John s. Peter Martyn
 27 John s. John Sibsey
- Page 2
- Oct. 2 Marie d. John Norris
 18 Aza (*Ezah*) d. Nicholas Gibson
 28 Marie d. Ralph Wright
- Nov. 4 Johane d. Lawrence Patricke
 8 Elizabeth d. Symon Stevenson
 11 Margaret d. John Feilde
 [25] Effum (*Effym*) d. John Britton
 [„] Brigit d. John Carter
 [„] Anne d. Will'm Soresby
- Dec. 1 Laurence s. Will'm Clarke de Wiberton
 „ Elizabeth d. John Yonger
 2 Thomas s. Robert Stote
 „ Agnes d. Thomas Kellet
 „ Martha d. Will'm (*Richard*) Taylor (*Tunard*)
 7 Will'm & Sara s. & d. Thomas Butler
 9 Marie d. Clement Toynton
 17 Marie d. John Oresby
 „ Brigit d. John Sheperde
 22 Elizabeth d. Will'm Richmonde
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Thomas Harrison
 „ Marie d. Richarde Tonnarde (*Tunnard*)
 3 (9) Richarde s. Thomas Freston (*Frieston*)
 „ Brigit d. Michael Tonnarde (*Tunnard*)
 „ John A. bastarde (+ viz. *filius populi*)
- Feb. 2 Thomas s. Will'm Gymbre de Sibsey
 8 Marie d. Henrie Gateley
 10 Elizabeth d. John Bell
 12 Richarde s. Antony Reynolde (*Reignold*)
 15 Richarde s. Richarde Paddison
 17 Bartholmewe & Elizabeth s. & d. Antony Symons
 „ Grace d. Richarde Syson
 „ Katheryne d. Gabriell Closse
 21 Thomas Coute s. John Coute
- Mar. 1 Agnes d. Will'm Mableson
 6 John s. Edward Pavie
 „ Anne d. Jonas Alderchurche
 16 Thomas s. John Thorie
 20 Thomas s. Peter Hanna
 24 Thomas s. John Bedforde
 26 Will'm s. Thomas Tharolde
 [n.d.] Matthewe A. bastarde (+ viz. *filius populi*)

Page 3

MARRIAGES

1599

May	6	John Kirke & Ellen Scot
	12	John Gateley & Margaret Westerby
June	11	Richarde Vicars & Alice Michell
	17	John Saven & Agnes Turner
	17	John Collinson & Alice Richardson
	18	Thomas Hill (<i>Hull</i>) & Cicelie Childe
	21	Robert Waters & Jone Westoby
Aug.	5	John Banbrake (<i>Banbrick</i>) & Jone Kell
	24	James Norris & Anne Tipledaye (<i>Typladay</i>)
	25	Nicholas Smithe & Jone Androwe
Sept.	30	John Lussey & Elizabeth Cowper
Oct.	2	Thomas Cotes (<i>Coles</i>) & Dorothe Motes
Nov.	19	John Turner & Suzan Rodes
	26	Will'm Rogerson & Margaret Thomson
Dec.	20 (<i>12</i>)	Robert Crosley & Elizabeth Hill
	20 (<i>16</i>)	Thomas Fotherby & Elizabeth Sturges
	20	Gabriell Jackson & Magdalen Eldred
	30 (<i>20</i>)	Ralphe Emerie & Anne Bedforde
	30 (<i>20</i>)	Robert Stotes & Alice Temper

BURIALLS

1599

Apr.	1	Will'm Dixon	Page 4
	20	John Michell	Aug. 5
	22	Robert Browne	Alice Evins
	23	John Brewster (<i>Browster</i>)	10
May	5	Hughe Pope	11
	8	Robert Browne	23
	10	John Turrington	28
	15	Rowlande Peue	Sept. 10
	20	Anne (<i>Ame</i>) Underwood	Marie Rogerson
June	3	Alexander Androwe	& Richarde Martyn
	4	Elizabeth Norris	15
	6	George Langton	25
	17	Steven Foster	John Grenall
	26	Anne Kirby	& Briget Leake
	28	James Rooke	29
	29	Suzan Egerton	Antony Bettridge
July	2	Dorothe Rogerson	Oct. 1
	3	Grace (<i>George</i>) Stones	Margaret Burche
	14	Ellen Bushey	2
	15	Rose Darby	Cristofer Benson
	23	Alexander Gryme	5
	23	Jone Smith	Robert Broughton
	26	Mother Shene	12
	29	Daniell Oustuby	Robert Storges
		(<i>Oustabie</i>)	14
			Thomas Storges
			19
			Alice Gascoigne
			24
			Cassander Androwe
			26
			Ellenor Kester
			29
			Henrie Haunche
			Nov. 5
			Mabell Bonner
			6
			Robert Hill
			12
			Elizabeth Lowes

Nov. 19	Alice Boughtell	Dec. 25	Thomas Mablesen
22	Thomas Hunter	25	Thomas Milnes
24	Henrie Ashe	Mar. 16	Laurence Coles
Dec. 16	Alice Thornton	17	Richarde Farlowe
16	Anne Soresby	23	Katheryne Burdekyn
17	John Jelit (<i>Jellett</i>)	28	Valentyne Underwood
17	Richarde Vicars	29	Robert Dobbess
19	Robert Kynon	29	Katheryne Laughton
21	Elizabeth Johnson	29	Marie Cranewell

ANNO 1600

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FIRSTE OF APRILL A^O 1600 UNTILL THE FIRSTE
OF APRILL 1601 AS FOLLOWETH

CRISTENINGES

Apr. 4	Will'm s. Richarde West
6	Gregorie s. James Norris
10	Anne d. Will'm Levers
20	Katheryne d. George Pell
„	Ellenor d. Will'm Spereman
24	Margaret d. Thomas Fisher
25	Richarde s. Cristofer Hogge
26	Grace d. John Hochenson
„	Will'm s. George Johnson
May 4	Edwarde s. Edwarde Ashe
„	Mildred d. Will'm Fletcher
„	Katheryne d. Henrie Mowlde
„	Margaret d. Cristofer Thomson
15	Abigaill d. John Kitchyn
18	Alice d. George Wallis
„	Dorothie d. John Yates
„	George s. Robert Houcum ¹
June 1	Thomas s. Will'm Thorpe
8	Richarde s. Lyon Browne
„	Marie d. Symon Semper
15	Joseph s. Richarde Graye
22	Robert s. Richarde Jepsane
24	Marie d. Edmunde Fuller
29	Suzan d. John Sponer
„	Marie d. John Martyn
Page 5	
July 10	John s. John Lenarde
12	Henrie s. Edwarde Franke
13	John s. Will'm Roothe
„	Richarde s. Richarde Cooke
„	Anne d. Will'm Barnaby
20	Margaret d. John Lusse

¹ The third letter of this name has been altered in R.

July	21	Will'm s. Antony Hawcrede
	"	Marie d. Samuel Letsam (<i>Lesome</i>)
Aug.	7	Eriestus (<i>Eryestus</i>) s. Richarde Fisher
	"	Roger s. Roger Musgrave
	16	John s. Will'm West
	"	Thomas s. John Crawforthe
Sept.	4	John s. Robert Botomley
	7	Will'm s. John Ellingham
	14	John s. Charles Wetton
	28	John s. Thomas Coole
	"	John s. Josua Symson
	"	George s. John Thomson
	"	Alice d. George Earle
Oct.	12	John s. Will'm Smithe
	"	Robert s. Richarde Lake
	"	Nicholas s. Edward Melton
	18	Thomas s. Henrie Bushey
	"	Cicelie d. Will'm Cockrell
Nov.	6	Peter s. Will'm Hansley (<i>Handsley</i>)
	"	John s. John Bedden
	"	Izabell d. Walter Keilbey
	23	Robert s. James Dawson
	30	Walter s. Richarde Symson
Dec.	11	Gregorie s. Cristofer Launderson
	14	Margaret d. Will'm Whiting
	"	Elizabeth d. George Johnson
	"	Brigit d. Umfrey Martyn
	21	Marie d. Will'm Dixon
	"	Suzan d. George Langton
	"	Thomas s. John Nockeall ¹ (<i>Necke</i>)
Jan.	1	John s. Thomas Wolle
	"	Jane d. Will'm Kippus
	"	Margaret d. Thomas Westerby
	3	John s. Richarde Shakecrofte (+ <i>Brothertoft</i>)
	"	Will'm s. Will'm Graye
	4	Elizabeth d. Robert Cockerill
	"	Mathewe s. Henrie Tonnarde (+ <i>de Sibsey</i>)
	11	Katheryne d. Florence Smithe
	18	Cuthbert s. Robert Benbroke
	"	Magdalen d. Robert Lee
	22	Suzan d. Peter Manby
	"	Henrie s. Marke Knighte of Woberton (<i>Weberton</i>)
	29	Margaret A bastarde (+ <i>viz. filia populi</i>)
Feb.	1	Margaret d. George Wilson
	2	John s. John Bowton
	3	Gregorie s. John Handley
Page	6	
	7	Will'm s. Robert Wilkynson
	8	Margerey ² (<i>Margaret</i>) d. Richarde Syson

¹ The second letter of this name has been altered from 'e.'

² This name has been altered from 'Margaret.'

- Feb. 8 Katheryne d. Will'm Hanna
 14 Antony s. Robert Tornton (*Thirnsou*)
 15 Robert s. Antony Wraye
 21 Agnes d. Cristofer Grene
 „ Samuell s. John James
 27 Anne d. S^r Will'm Mounson
 Mar. 5 Jane d. John Bennet
 „ Margaret d. George Churcheyarde
 7 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Smithe
 8 Will'm s. Alexander Gilson
 12 John s. Will'm Grene of Wiberton
 21 John A. bastarde (+ *viz. filius populi*)
 22 Marie d. Robert Claye
 „ Walter s. Henrie Lucas
 29 Anne d. Will'm Hill
 „ Dorothie d. Will'm Kymber

MARRIAGES¹

- Apr. 3 Thomas Ballarde & Alice Vicars
 6 Will'm Hanna & Anne Hunter
 14 George Sewell & Marian Symons
 17 Thomas Brigg & Agnes Gillet
 24 Will'm Browne & Cicilie Henton
 27 Bartholmewe Lampre & Rose Emerie
 May 1 John Bowton & Izabell Freman
 2 Cristofer Graye & Alice Studvant
 „ Titus Fotherby & Thomasyn Ingleay
 12 Will'm Dixon & Margaret Wodd
 13 Richarde Benton & Margaret Hanson
 18 John Handley & Elizabeth Creake
 „ Richarde Arnolde & Alice Gryme
 25 Edwarde Motis & Agnes Crawford
 26 John West & Margaret Cooke
 June 2 Richard Margerie & Margaret Storie
 „ Mathewe Humfrey & Mildred Squire
 16 Abraham Wilson & Elizabeth Pive
 17 Robert Claye & Agnes Wilkinson
 26 Thomas Stanley & Isabell Browne
 29 Edwarde Geele & Elizabeth Oldam
 July 17 Will'm Rechey & Alice Cowper
 „ John Browne & Ester Harrison
 Sept. 14 Alexander Gilson & Margaret Harrison
 29 John Drewer & Anne Anderson

Page 7

- Oct. 23 John Kitchyn & Elizabeth Kendall
 26 Richarde Harvie & Izabell Cotterill
 30 Peter Taylor & Dorotie Lanam
 Nov. 3 Will'm Mouysey & Margaret Drewe
 20 Will'm Bettridge & Ursula Dutcheman
 14 Will'm Neave & Dorotie Dawson

¹ The marriages from May to March are missing from T.

Nov. 14	Will'm Hall & Rebecca Jeninson
25	Robert Pepper & Katherine Boughe
Dec. 2	Robert Cockerill & Jone West
[<i>n.d.</i>]	John Watson & Anne Foster
[<i>n.d.</i>]	Robert Lenton & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]
Jan. 27	Richarde Cannon & Marie Lusby
Feb. 6	Richarde Marsom & Margerie Homes
[<i>n.d.</i>]	Simon Fayrie & Jane Dawson
[<i>n.d.</i>]	Thomas Chresteson & Agnes Biglande

BURIALLS¹

Apr. 3	Richarde Maddison	Oct. 11	Antony Blackamore
14	John Fulbecke	27	Margarat Yonger
20	Marie Dyneley	Nov. 4	Judith Johnson
May 4	Agnes Symson	4	Ralphe Anderson
6	Richarde Skine	17	James Morris
10	Nicholas Gibson	19	M ^r Thomas Bennet
14	Margaret Pepper	Dec. 11	Magdalen Burnet
19	Michael Wilby	16	John Lusby
19	John Kinge	16	Elizabeth Cockerill
27	Thomas Coute	21	John Gawdrie
31	Jone Kitchyn	25	Elizabeth Daverley
July 10	Garteret Skriven	<i>Page 8</i>	
24	Suzan Alderchurche	Jan. 14	Richarde Grene
26	Cristofer Sefonne	16	John Thomson
29	Margerie Turpyn	Feb. 2	Margaret Warde
Aug. 12	Jane Bell	12	Marie Parrishe
24	Alice Morfell	13	Alice Outabridge
Sept. 5	Katheryne [<i>blank</i>]	25	Jone Linsley
6	Henrie White	26	Thomas Charterharse
6	Robert West	28	Jane Kippus
16	Cristofer Johnson	Mar. 9	Amy Foster
16	Elizabeth Harrison	18	Anthony Lordesman
17	Margerie Hall	18	M ^{ris} Elizabeth Kyme
21	Will'm Ledall	24	Margaret Jenkynson
21	Sara Thornton	29	Katheryne Hanna
28	Elizabeth Fownena	29	Izabell Stanley
Oct. 3	Katherine Morris	Apr. 1	Thomas Page

ANNO 1601

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1601 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF
APRILL 1602

CRISTENINGES

Apr. 2	Anne d. Richarde Arnolde
14	Marie d. Thomas Tharrolde
17	Thomas s. George Feilde
19	Margaret d. Will'm Dyneley
21	John s. John Collinson

¹ The part of T. which contains the burials for this year is missing.

Apr.	23	Ralphe s. Ralphe Emerie
	25	John the said (<i>sonne</i>) of Andrewe Turpyn
	26	Will'm s. Thomas Bankes of Sibsey
	"	John s. Thomas Emerson
May	1	Will'm s. Thomas Armestronge
	"	Richarde s. Will'm Askewe
	3	Jonathan s. Will'm Stannop
	"	Thomas s. Abraham Wilson
	7	Sara d. Daniell Cave
	11	Marie d. John West
	"	Henrie s. George Michell
	28	Frances d. Edwarde Geele
	"	Alice d. Mathewe Bustarde
	"	Margaret d. John Abbot
June	1	Alice d. Robert Camock
	7	Alice d. Cristofer Kempe
	"	Doritie d. John Chester
	12	John s. Thomas Alderchurche
	14	Margaret d. John Feilde
	24	George s. John Tomlyn
	28	Margaret d. Richarde Baynton
	29	Sara d. Thomas Taylor
July	3	Sidrack s. Henrie Simson
	12	Richarde s. John Browne
	19	Katheryne d. John Ballarde
	26	James s. Will'm Browne
	28	Margaret d. Thomas Butler
<i>Page 9</i>		
Aug.	9	John s. John Walker
	"	Edwarde s. Peter Woodall
	"	Katherine d. Will'm Stevenson
	"	Doritie d. Richarde Maddison
	15	Margaret d. Will'm Hullet
	16	Will'm s. John Marshall
	21	Judith d. Abacuck Sutton
	23	Nicholas s. John Sponer
	24	Thomasin d. Mr Thomas Browne
Sept.	6	Will'm s. Will'm Trewsdale
	"	Thomas s. Will'm Rogerson
	"	Margaret d. Henrie Walker
	11	John & Gregorie sonnes of Francis Porter
	20	John s. Antony Symons
	25	Izabell d. Will'm Cocke
	27	Priscilla d. Richarde Fisher
Oct.	4	Robert s. Thomas Moysey
	"	Sara d. James Handley
	9	John s. Nicholas Broughton
	11	Thomas s. Robert Drowrie
	25	Will'm s. Will'm Bettridge
	"	John s. Will'm Soresby
	"	Rachell d. Will'm Plumtree
	28	James s. Will'm Readshawe

Nov.	1	Robert s. Francis Johnson
	6	John s. Anthony Cranwell
	8	Jasper s. Antony Rowed'
	15	Elizabeth d. Leonarde Lansdale
	„	Margaret d. Robert Bonner
	17	John s. Gabrael Cloffe
	22	Francis s. Francis Worthingham (<i>Worthingtonn</i>)
	„	Antony s. Will'm West
	26	Anne d. Thomas Oresby
	27	Doritie d. Mathewe Dixon
Dec.	29	John s. James Mason
	„	Alice d. Will'm Levers
	6	Lidia d. Thomas Christesen
	19	John s. Ralphe Heron
	„	Antony s. John Taylor
Jan.	20	Barbara d. Will'm Hamonde
	21	Thomas s. Thomas Murfyn
	1	Mathewe s. John Cooke
	„	Margaret d. Robert Molde
	3	Thoralde s. John Kene
	„	Cristen d. John Sheperde
	15	John s. Will'm Cockrell
	„	John s. Henrie Gateley
	17	Izabell d. Simon Stevenson
	„	Alice d. Will'm Neave
	18	Rachell d. Richarde Blancharde
	24	Barbara d. Will'm Wilkes
	29	Richard s. Thomas Whitwonge
	31	Nicolas s. George Wallis
	„	Anne d. Will'm Archer

Page 10

Feb.	8	Daniell s. Thomas Chapell
	15	Doritie d. Barnarde Busse
	20	Thomas A bastarde (<i>+ filius populi</i>)
	26	Katheryne d. Jonas Alderchurche
Mar.	10	Edward s. Peter Martyn
	21	George s. Thomas Gibson
	28	Elizabeth d. John Sharpe
	„	Marie d. Nicolas Saunderson
	„	Elizabeth A bastarde (<i>+ filia populi</i>)

MARRIAGES

Apr.	20	Will'm Warde & Alice Snowden
	21	Thomas Gibson & Jone Collier
	26	Will'm Storie & Doritie Meson
	28	Thomas Jenkinson & Anne Rakesby
June	27	Cristofer Turner (<i>Torner</i>) & Elizabeth Vicars
July	15	Arthure Smithe & Elizabeth Fisher
Aug.	2	Edward Barker & Anne Sergen
	9	John Pennyfather & Cicelie Wilkinson
Oct.	20	Robert Angell & Doritie Johnson

Nov.	2	Ralphe Preistman & Katheryn Noddell
	26	John Howseman & Alice Rose
Jan.	19	John Mowbray & Margerie Marsom
	21	Thomas Leake & Ellis Grene
	26	Cornelius Voyhe & Elizabeth Lodge
Feb.	4	Edwarde Brittain & Anne Sargent
	„	Thomas Grenolde & Alice Melton

BURIALLS

Apr.	13	John Rose	Sept.	6	Elizabeth Spencer
	23	John Turpyn alderman		27	Emme Landesdale
	23	Dorotie Matson		30	Margaret Wilson
May	7	Alice Wallis	Oct.	2	Will'm Rogerson
	11	Thomas Prat		8	Margaret Abbot
	17	Ralphe Emerie		24	Clement Toynton gent'
	17	John Turpyn	Nov.	5	Elizabeth Johnson
	22	Anne Wake		27	Peter Pantrie
	23	Henrie Askewe		28	Michael Jeffrey
	30	George Rushe	Dec.	5	John Mason
<i>Page 11</i>				7	Jane Wright
June	9	Elizabeth Adamson		14	Judith Sargen (<i>Sergon</i>)
	15	Henrie Rayncocke		15	Alice Camock
	17	Alice Stevenson		16	Margaret Watson
	18	Marie Storie		16	Will'm Draper
	25	Thomas Tarrolde (<i>Tharrolde</i>) gent'	Jan.	1	Marion Powles
	27	Will'm Briggs		27	Marie Martyn
	28	Marie Crosley		28	Jone Cowper
	29	Marie Johnson	Feb.	2	Richarde Sison
July	13	Marie Skynner		12	M ^{ris} Margaret Whiting
	15	Josua Symson	Mar.	1	John Frisewater
	17	Rebecca Wright		3	Elizabeth Cumberworthe
	18	Gregorie Jenkinson		8	Elizabeth Stamper
	27	Dorotie Chester		9	Ellen Wheatley
	„	Margaret Butler		10	Judith Evers
	27	Margaret Whiting		12	John Collyn
Aug.	2	Geffrey Wrangle		14	John Lodge
	4	Robert Dawson		15	Luce Basset
	11	Henrie Butler gent'		16	Anne Clayton
	13	Katherine Kidgate		17	John Hochenson
	17	Brigit Sheperde		19	Alice Stote
	18	John Collyn		22	Izabell Bedforde
	28	John Flintofte		23	Cristofer Kirke
Sept.	2	Elizabeth Crofte		23	Suzan Manby
				29	Marie Oresby
				29	Josua Symson

ANNO 1602

THE CHRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS
FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1602 UNTILL THE
FIRSTE OF APRILL 1603

CRISTENINGES

Apr.	3	Jone d. John Hochenson (<i>Hutchinson</i>) of Sibsey
	5	John s. Will'm Rose
	9	Raphe s. Michael Johnson
	29	Magdalen d. Thomas Jenkyn
	"	Simon s. Thomas Will'mson
Page	12	
May	1	Francis & Margaret s. & d. Will'm Chapman
	"	Richarde s. Richarde Draper (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	2	Doritie d. Will'm Mun
	19	John s. Thomas Preistman
	"	Magdalen d. Will'm Thorpe
June	4	Will'm s. Will'm Whiting
	10	John & Suzan s. & d. Robert Closse (<i>Close</i>)
	"	Anne d. Thomas Westerby
	17	Antony s. Thomas Fotherby
	"	Edwarde s. Robert Smithe
	24	Anne d. John Smithe
	"	Marie d. John Coppyn
	"	Marie d. John Lennarde
	27	Anne d. Will'm Cocke
July	4	John s. Robert Patchet
	"	Marie d. Richarde Arnolde
	8	Jone d. Peter Hanna
	15	Anne d. John Hanley
	18	John s. Andrewe Watson
	22	John s. James Lawson
	22	(25) Cornelius s. Cornelius Vound
Aug.	5	Mathewe s. Will'm Fletcher
	"	Thomas s. Samuel Letsam (<i>Letsam</i>)
	8	Anne d. Antony Hawcred (<i>Hawcrick</i>)
	12	John s. Will'm Richman
	15	John s. Florence Smithe
	"	Elizabeth d. Arthure Smithe
	"	Judith d. Robert Cockerell
	22	Marie d. John Grene
	26	Alice d. Thomas Fisher
	29	Rebecca d. Will'm Hanley
Sept.	5	John s. Robert Detton (<i>Ditton</i>)
	12	Alice d. Robert Higdon
	"	Richarde s. Peter Taylor
	19	Will'm s. John Chester
	26	Mathewe s. Simon Semper
	"	Jane A bastarde (+ <i>filia populi</i>)
Oct.	3	Judith d. Edwarde Barker

Oct.	3	Cicelie d. George Johnson
	10	Anne d. Richarde Leake
	"	Anne d. James Thallarson (<i>Thallacson</i>)
	"	Sara d. Raphe Bride
	12	(14) Marie d. Thomas Whitwonge
	17	Alice d. Laurence Patricke
	"	Katheryne d. Arture Dickinson
	20	Thomas s. Edwarde Geele
	21	Anne d. Will'm Cocke
	31	Elizabeth d. Edwarde Pavie
Nov.	4	Thomas s. Francis Harker
	"	John s. John West
	"	Prudence d. John Yonger
<i>Page 13</i>		
	14	John s. James Dawson
	"	Edwarde s. Antony Simons
	"	Jone d. Henrie Marshall
	20	Margaret d. Will'm Neudicke
	21	Sara d. Mathewe Wake
	"	Marie d. Thomas Symson
	"	Alice d. Edward Melton
	28	Margaret d. John Thorie
	"	Elizabeth d. Will'm Barnaby
Dec.	12	Elizabeth d. John Feilde
	19	Elizabeth d. Edwarde Brittainne
	27	Marie d. John Ballarde
	"	Samuell s. Will'm Dixon
	3	(30) Anne d. Thomas Browne gent'
	31	Alice d. Thomas Grenolde
	"	Will'm s. Will'm Plumtree
Jan.	6	Elizabeth d. Frances Porter
	16	Anne d. Will'm Wilson
	"	Dorotie d. John Herring
	"	Magdalen d. Richarde Maddison
	"	Elizabeth d. Mathewe Dixon
	20	Richarde s. Robert Cammock
	23	John s. John Tynker
	"	Anne d. Samuell Silkeby (<i>Selkbie</i>)
	27	Josua s. Henrie Symson
	30	John s. James Hanley
	"	Elizabeth d. [M ^r] John Oresby (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	"	Peter s. Symonde Farie
	"	Judith d. Will'm Wildon
Feb.	3	Ruthe d. John Benbroke
	6	Agnes d. Henrie Mowlde
	10	Jane d. Henrie Busshee
	17	Marie d. Gabriell Closse (<i>Close</i>)
	18	Margaret d. George Tharrolde
Mar.	6	Marie d. Nicholas Hayther
	"	John s. John Tippit

- Mar. 7 Richarde A bastarde (+ *filius populi*)
 13 John s. Ralphe Emerie
 „ John s. Richarde Barnes
 „ Magdalen d. Will'm Cooke
 „ Elizabeth d. Gregorie Hochinson
 17 Posthumuss. [Mr] Will'm Gannock (+ *gent'*)
 20 Frances d. Robert Thornton
 24 Thomas s. Will'm Hall
 26 John s. John Newall
 27 Mathewe s. Alexander Gilson (*Jellson*)
 „ Elizabeth d. Richarde Thorpe
 30 Elizabeth d. Will'm Graye

MARRIAGES

- Apr. 11 Richarde Good & Alice Smithe
 „ Hamonde Nevill & Jone Hunt
 13 John Barnarde & Meriall Flyntofte
 15 Will'm Wilson & Sara Neudicke
 May 13 Nicholas Dove & Elizabeth Bayes
Page 14
 June 7 Hughe Richardson & Jane Raincock
 „ Peter Tendall & Ellen Parrishe
 [n.d.] (24) Antony Appleyarde & Elizabeth Symson
 July 6 Thomas Dent & Alice Gryme
 18 Thomas Clayton & Anne Hochenson
 19 James Lawson & Alice Gryme
 Aug. 11 (10) Richarde Melsonby (*Melsabie*) & Sarah Melton
 12 Robert Classam & Agnes Curtes
 Sept. 13 Will'm Lockton & Brigit Thacker
 23 John Garton & Anne Cole (*Coole*)
 26 Will'm Browne & Judith Landesdale
 28 Thomas Cuckson & Elizabeth Hunne
 Oct. 3 Will'm Neudicke & Francis Lee
 12 Thomas Tharnell & Frances Parret
 14 Stephen Padley & Jone Launde
 17 Henrie Plumer & Dorotie Huntwicke
 „ John Prayer & Brigit Cocke
 26 John Blade & Suzan Clarke
 „ Will'm Watson gen' & Cassander Stanhope
 Dec. 15 John Smithe & Jone Margerie
 Jan. 25 John Raye & Anne Abraham
 27 Godfrey Storie & Jone Suttoby
 30 Nicolas Johnson & Jane Crumwell
 Feb. 3 John Smithe & Francis Norris
 „ John Lynne & Jone Dawson
 7 Adam Mason & Margaret Langton
 „ Will'm Cooke & Alice Parker
 10 John Drowarde & Elizabeth Coote (*Coole*)
 14 Henrie Grantham & Marie Skuppam

BURIALLS

Apr. 2	Robert Lockton	Sept. 27	Will'm Smithe gent'
2	Elizabeth Stevenson	Oct. 10	Margaret Jackson
8	Dorotie Mawer	10	John Will'mson
10	Richarde Freiston	17	Izabell Musgrave
16	Thomas Cellet	20	Izabell Tylor
18	John Yates	22	Richarde Stamper
19	Antony Sherwyn	25	Elizabeth Sponer
25	Agnes Arnall	27	John Evers
26	Ruthe Hansie	Nov. 3 (30)	Francis Chapman
May 4	Izabell Whitinge	Dec. 1	Richarde Lloydde gent'
13	John Hunne	3	Ellen Gerram
July 9	Robert Knottes	21	Anne Faker
11	John Wolle	26	Edwardde Lynam
15	Cicelie Walker	28	Will'm Fletcher
17	Alice Neave	Jan. 5	Francis Neudicke
17	Thomas Cannon	9	Francis Worthington gen'
Aug. 5	Anne Dobbess	10	Francis Kempe
11	Will'm Gannocke gen'	17	Magdalen Browne
17	Allan Manby	19	Jone Chapman
20	Will'm Waring	30	Raphe Gates
21	Diana Carre	Feb. 15	Marie Waller
22	Agnes Sargeant	26	Marie Tharrolde
Page 15		Mar. 1	Richarde Murfyn
Sept. 6	John Stannop	1	Marie Brather
8	Marie Brather	12	Anne Brather
17	Simon Will'mson	14	Antony Claye
23	Dorotie Sponer (<i>Sponcer</i>)	15	Henrie Plomer (<i>Plumar</i>)
24	Thomas Moulton	22	M ^{ris} Jane Hall
25	Richarde Boothe	24	Marie Johnson

ANNO 1603

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1603 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF
APRILL 1604

CRISTENINGES

Apr. 3	Marie d. Will'm Crosley
7	Margaret d. Thomas Cuckson
10	Sara d. Henry Tonnarde (+ of <i>Sibsey</i>)
„	John s. Will'm Villers
„	Elizabeth d. Raphe Chapman
14	Will'm s. Will'm Hanna
May 5	Cristofer s. Cristofer Parker
„	George A. bastarde (+ viz. <i>filius populi</i>)
8	Elizabeth d. Nicolas Daverley
22	Will'm s. Will'm Purie gen'
29	Elizabeth d. Walter Keilby
„	Margaret d. John Cuckson
29	Elizabeth d. Henrie Chapman

May	29	Marie d. Thomas Clayton
June	12	Marie d. Thomas Will'mson
	14 (24)	Marie d. Will'm Hill
	30	Walter s. John Huckman
July	3	John s. Thomas Westerby
	"	Anne d. Raphe Wright
	7	Will'm s. Thomas Freston
Aug.	3	Will'm s. Will'm Browne
Page	16	
	7	Cicelie d. Robert Whitfelde
	"	Will'm s. John Bowlton
	20	Margaret d. Robert Wilson
	28	Grace d. Thomas Thornell
Sept.	2	Will'm s. Henrie Johnson
	3	Richarde s. John Pennyfather
	7	Richarde s. John Gerton
	16 (10)	Abra d. Raphe Howlton
	18	Margaret d. Will'm Reachey
	23	Jonas s. Will'm West
	"	Magdalen d. James Lawson
Oct.	7	Susan d. Cristofer Kempe
	9	Walter s. Will'm Fletcher
	16	Robert s. Hamonde Nevill
	23	Henrie s. John Thomson
Nov.	13	Will'm s. Martyn Gunby
	23	John s. John Mowbray
	"	Henrie s. John Blades
	27	Thomas s. Robert Bonner
	"	Leonarde s. Francis Wilby
Dec.	7	Henrie s. Thomas Will'mson
	7	Margaret d. John Smithe
	9	Ellen d. Henrie Wood
	11	Robert s. Arthure Smithe
	15	[<i>John</i> ¹] Willyam (<i>John</i>) s. Simon Semper
	18	Leonarde s. John Ballarde
	18	Ursula d. Mathewe Wake
	22	Anne d. Will'm Browne
	"	Elizabeth d. Simon Stevenson
	"	John s. Andrewe Wilson
	26	Anne d. John Archer
Jan.	6	Marie d. Cristofer Birton
	"	Will'm s. Thomas Jenkinson
	15	John s. Peter Kitchin
	"	Edwarde s. John Browne
	"	Richarde s. Robert Tennant
	16	John s. Charles Wesgate
	22	Richarde s. Richarde Jefferey
	"	Richarde s. Thomas Underwood
	"	Margaret d. Martyn Hammon
	29	Doritie d. John Matson

¹ Struck out. 'Willyam' is written by another early hand.

Feb.	2	Richarde s. Will'm Benton
	5	Will'm s. Charles Witton
	8	Sara d. Antony Reynoldes
	9	John s. Thomas Fotherby
	12	Marie d. Richarde Mallison
	"	Judith d. Mathewe Dixon
	13	Marie d. Robert Higdon
	16	Nathaniell s. Thomas Chapell
	19	Elizabeth d. John Storie
	"	Anne d. John Gaunte
	24	Anne d. Edwarde Chambers
	25	Robert s. Will'm Turner
	26	Sara d. Will'm Heden
Mar.	1	Anne d. Will'm Neave
	2	(1) George s. Will'm Rowthe
	3	Susan d. Richarde Tonnarde

Page 17

	4	Sidrach s. Antony Appleyarde
	8	George s. Thomas Dyneley
	"	Anne d. Richarde Cooke
	21	Anne d. Robert Draper of Sibsey
	25	Frances d. John Stevenson
	"	Jone d. Edwarde Melton
	29	Thomas s. Robert Cockerell
	"	Anne d. Abacuck Sutton

MARRIAGES

Apr.	8	Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Symson
	10	Cristofer Fynche & Jane Rushe
May	9	Humfrey Parke & Diana Dye
	15	John Brakenborowe & Jone Cranwell
	20	John Sponer & Brigit Robertes
	21	Robert Swan & Mildred Turpyn
June	16	Cristofer Worme & Jane Fisher
[n.d.]	(23)	Cristofer Groce & Alice Stamper
July	3	John Dalton & Judith Turrington
	"	Francis Messenger & Jone Borman
	4	Will'm Neudick & Ellen Mackwilliams
	"	John Rookeby (<i>Rouckbie</i>) & Izabell Bouthe
	14	Robert Hoode & Anne Jackson
Aug.	7	Cristofer Kirton & Margaret Flintofte
	14	Robert Wright & Alice Lawson
[n.d.]	(21)	John Harcastell & Susan Wymbiche
Sept.	6	John Charles & Grace Wilson
	"	Michael Parret & Elizabeth Evers
	8	Thomas Kertcher & Thomasyn Oresby
Nov.	13	Richarde Norton & Jane Dale
	20	Will'm Taylor & Eden Claye
	24	Will'm Stapleton & Izabell Richman
Dec.	5	George Blacket (<i>Blacketh</i>) & Brigit Dixon
	27	Gregorie Hall & Judith Browne
	29	George Clapham & Ester Darby

Jan.	15	George Smarte & Ellen Willet
	„	Arthur Smith & Alice Homes
	29	Francis Constable & Izabell Saunders
Feb.	2	Andrew Watson & Anne Butcher
	„	Simon Waddingam & Izabell Rogerson

BURIALLS

Apr.	6	Anne Pettie	<i>Page 18</i>
	9	Cicelie Crowder	Aug. 8 John Bowles
	10	John Archer	14 John Langton
	15	Alice Percie	15 Marie Locton
	17	Alice Wright	17 Edwarde Bennet
	21	Alice Finche	Sept. 3 Will'm Browne
	28	Elizabeth Watson	7 Anthony Fotherby
	30	Thomas Hanson	10 Elizabeth Dixon
May	17	Thomas Butler	12 Elizabeth Evers
	17	Anne Wilkinson	Oct. 2 John Manister
	18	Anne Mowlde	4 John Bennet
	19	Richarde Benton	24 Robert Claypoole
			25 Aquila West
			27 Amy Manby
Nov.	18	Elizabeth Geele	
	29	Robert (+ s. <i>Hammond</i>) Nevill	
	30	Magdalen Mallison	
Dec.	2	Richarde (+ s. <i>Peter</i>) Taylor	
	15	Thomas (+ s. <i>Tho</i> :) Romforthe	
	15	Mathewe (+ s. <i>Symond</i>) Semper	
	15	Henrie (+ s. <i>Tho</i> :) Will'mson	
	26	John Harcastell	
	28	Constance (+ d. <i>John</i>) Headon	
	29	Ellen Trollop	
Jan.	9	Will'm (+ s. <i>John</i>) Marshall	
	19	[<i>M^{ris}</i>] Jane (+ w. <i>Jesper</i>) Hickes	
	22	Anne Draper	
	27	Will'm (+ s. <i>Will'm</i>) Wilkinson	
	30	Margaret (+ d. <i>Georg</i>) Tharrolde	
	31	Katheryne (+ w. <i>Leonard</i>) Cammocke	
Feb.	4	Clement Stamforde	
	15	Margaret Baxter	
	16	Richarde Baxter	
	17	Jone Swallowe	
	19	Thomas Rogerson	
	23	John (+ s. <i>John</i>) Newall	
	23	Richarde (+ s. <i>Rob't</i>) Tenant	
Mar.	4	John Bordman	
	9	Margaret Lynam	
	10	Peter Manby	
	11	Jane Harvie	

ANNO 1604

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1604 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF
APRILL 1605¹

CRISTENINGES

Apr.	1	Margaret d. John Dalton
	5	Henrie s. James Mason
	7	Mathewe s. John Coppyn
	9	John s. John Sharpe
	15	Jane d. Richarde James
	,,	Anne d. Arnolde Thomson
	29	John s. George Wallis
May	3	John s. John Picher
	10	Izabell d. John Hanley
	,,	Ellen d. Will'm Soresby
	13	John s. Thomas Murfyn
	,,	Jonas s. Will'm Levers
	,,	Margaret d. John Grene
	20	Thomas s. Will'm Neudicke
June	3	Diana d. Richarde Margerie
	10	Katherine d. Cristofer Parker
	24	Robert s. Edwarde Brittainne
	,,	Doritie d. Robert Drewrie
<i>Page 19</i>		
July	1	Will'm s. Will'm Browne
	8	Elizabeth d. Richarde Fosset
	,,	Richarde s. Will'm Taylor
	,,	John s. Richarde Clarke
	22	Will'm s. Barnarde Buste
	27	Will'm s. John Keene
	29	Titus s. George Michell
	,,	Anne d. Robert Hoode
Aug.	7	Edwarde s. John Bedden
	26	Johane d. Edwarde Pavy (<i>Payne</i>)
	30	Magdalen d. Richarde Lake (<i>Leake</i>)
Sept.	5	Doritie d. John Lockton
	9	Margaret d. Thomas Tempest
	,,	John s. Peter Hanna
	,,	Frances d. John Freston
	16	Richarde s. Thomas Ancell
	20	Thomasyn d. Will'm Hill
	,,	John s. Simon Waddingham
	23	Thomasyn d. Robert Sawyer
	,,	John s. Hamonde Nevill
	29	Valentyne s. Thomas Browne
Oct.	4	Anne d. Antony Crabtree

¹ The left hand side of the transcript is badly damaged, and much of that side is illegible.

Oct.	11	Anne d. Peter Taylor
	14	Marie d. Richarde Draper
	20	Peter s. Robert Claye
	,,	Thomas s. Richarde Thorpe
	25	Anne d. Thomas Harrison
Nov.	1	Anne d. Raphe Heron
	,,	Marie d. Nicolas Russell
	4	Robert s. Andrewe Watson
	,,	John s. Alexander Gilson
	8	Jasper s. Richarde Wyles
	,,	Katheryne d. Will'm Wilkes
	10	Katheryne d. Will'm Locton
	25	Jonathan s. Richarde Fisher
	,,	George s. John Banbrooke
	25	Elizabeth d. Arture Smith
	30	Anne d. Antony Simons
Dec.	2	Will'm s. George Clapham
	8	Alexander s. Richarde Stockes
	,,	Elizabeth d. Antony Hawcred
	16	Robert s. Robert Wilson
	21	Thomas s. Richarde Calverley
	24	Nathanaell s. Thomas Lill
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Cuckson
	,,	Priscilla d. Will'm Dixon
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Bilton
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Westgate (<i>Wesgate</i>)
	27	John s. Thomas Oresby
	28	John s. Richarde Pickworthe
Jan.	1	Antony s. Martyn Gunby
<i>Page 20</i>		
	3	John s. St John Langton knight
	,,	Will'm s. John Tinkum
	6	Anne d. George Blacket
	,,	Grace d. Thomas Emerson
	20	Izabell d. John Hocheson
	,,	Peter s. Robert Swan
	,,	Agnes d. Henrie Granton (<i>Grantoon</i>)
	24	Marie d. Edwarde Bucknall
	27	John s. Will'm Wilson
	31	John s. Edwarde Geele
Feb.	3	Will'm s. Ralphe Harrison
	7	Jdith d. John Coulchester (<i>Coulgester</i>)
	10	Alice d. John Ballarde
	14	Margaret d. John Farie
	17	Thomas s. Henrie Simson
	,,	Will'm s. Cristofer Turner
	21	Thomasyn d. Francis Porter
	24	Sara d. Samuell Letsam (<i>Letsham</i>)
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richarde Pishee
	,,	John s. Robert Cockerill
	28	Richarde s. Henrie Bushee
Mar.	3	Marie d. Will'm Fletcher

- Mar. 17 Will'm s. Robert Closse
 „ John s. Thomas Trusedale
 20 Sara d. John West
 „ Rose d. Walter Browne
 „ Cicelie d. John Sponer
 21 Margaret d. John Lymine (*Lymett*)

(99)

[1605]

- 28 Sara d. Mathewe Drope
 „ Elizabeth d. Richard Michell
 31 Marie d. Mathewe Wake

MARRIAGES [1604]

- Apr. 15 John Hocheson & Margaret Johnson
 22 Richarde Caverley & Margaret Veale
 26 Edwarde Browne & Jane Orden
 May 3 Will'm Saunders & Brigit Cammock
 „ John Freston & Margaret Draper
 10 Richarde Blacke & Elizabeth Strouting
 „ Richarde Michell & Jane Fynche
 10 John Pecke & Anne Mawdes
 „ Erasmus Michell & Elizabeth Porter
 13 Thomas Dighton & Susan Sill
 16 Edwarde Geele & Zippora Rumforde
 28 Antony Crabtree & Margaret Simson
 June 3 Barnarde Lynam & Anne Daves
 5 Peter Richardson & Marie Watson
 12 Nicolas Russells & Jone Clayton
 July 7 Edwarde Coningham & Rose Hubbert
 8 Richarde Arnolde & Jane Ashton
 17 John Farie & Elizabeth Alderchurche
 [*n.d.*] Robert Spavyn & Elizabeth Wilson
 Sept. 9 Will'm Browne & Marie Taylor
 „ James Garret & Elizabeth Jackson
 13 John Hill & Anne Camm

Page 21

- Nov. 1 Richarde Holden & Frances Whickley
 27 Will'm Pell & Elizabeth Matson
 28 John Freston & Martha Underwood
 Jan. [*blank*] Gilbert Coney & Elizabeth Foeneley (*Feneley*)
 „ Mr Jasper Hickes & M^{rs} Alice Loyde

BURIALLS [1604]

- | | | | |
|--------|---|---------|--|
| Apr. 4 | Jone Atkinson | Apr. 17 | Raphe Oudum |
| 5 | Walter Lucas | 21 | Marae (<i>Marye</i>) Hiddon |
| 8 | Noah Barrowes | 27 | Alice (<i>w. Tho</i> ;) Alder-
churche |
| 10 | Anne (+ <i>w. Georg</i>)
Buttrie | 28 | John Raye |
| 13 | Marie Tomlynson | May 8 | Elizabeth Parvyn |
| 15 | Alice Arnolde (+ <i>w. Ric</i> '
<i>Arnold</i>) | 10 | Will'm (+ <i>s. Rob't</i>)
Arnolde |

May	14	Reynalde Hull	Sept. [n.d.]	Marie Saunderson
	18	Jonas Levers	,,	Dorotie Boothe
	24	Edwarde Yoole	Oct.	22 Mathewe Collyn
	24	Margaret Goulande		26 Suzan Reade
	30	Anne Rome	Nov.	4 Izabell Handley
June	6	Margaret Snowdon		6 Randall Smithe
	7	Richarde Daniell		28 John Watson
	9	Violet Wright		30 Simon Sawier
	17	Thomas Smithe	Dec.	26 Izabell Sturges
	22	Marie Preistman	Jan.	1 Elizabeth Swan
	27	Robert Brittaigne		3 Jone Bidden
	29	Henrie Storie		6 Thomas Mason
July	9	Elizabeth Fosset		20 Katheryne Keilby
	18	Jone Audeley		22 John Brocket
	22	Antony Wright	(57)	
	23	Katheryne Johnson	Feb.	3 Richarde Borrowe
	28	Cornelius Vouhey	Mar.	11 Jone Hammonde
Aug.	9	John Matson		14 Leonarde Walche
	21	Jone Walker		14 John Copley
Sept. [n.d.]		Aquila (+ s. <i>Aquila</i>)		22 Lucie Dare
		West		23 Henrie Franke
,,		Elizabeth (+ d. <i>Raffè</i>)		23 Agnes Chambers
		Chapman		24 Antony Gunby
,,		Alice Lamprey		26 Silvester Crabbe [1605]

ANNO 1605

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1605 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF
APRILL 1606

CRISTENINGES [1605]

Page 22

Apr.	7	Robert s. Thomas Clayton
	21	Brigit d. Richarde Wilkinson
	28	Marie d. Nicholas Barnarde
May	1	Henrie s. James Lawson
	5	Robert s. Henrie Lucas
	16	Anne d. Edwarde Johnson
	,,	Mathewe s. John Yonger
	26	Marie d. Jacob Wright
	,,	Katherine d. James Dawson
June	3 (13)	Katheryne d. John Conningham
	16	Andrew s. Will'm Kippis
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Spicer
	23	Antony s. Will'm Browne
	,,	John s. John Chester
	,,	John s. John Cooke (<i>Cock</i>)
	30	Anne d. Will'm Chapman
July	7	Rachell d. Richarde Jeffrey
	11	John s. Will'm Browne
	18	George s. Will'm Thorpe

July	21	Suzan d. George Feilder
	28	Magdalen d. John Thomson
	"	Antony s. Antony Cranwell
	"	Agnes d. Henrie Walker
	"	John s. Will'm Cocke
Aug.	"	Anne d. Will'm Smithe
	4	John s. Robert Hookum (<i>Hockcum</i>)
	"	Edwarde s. Will'm Villers
	7	Cicelie d. Robert Whitfelde
	15	Ellen d. Nicholas Hammonde
	"	Jeremie s. John James
	20	Alice d. John Sharpe
Sept.	"	Thomas s. John Marshall
	4	Margaret d. Robert Wilson
	13	Thomas s. Francis Johnson
	"	Ralphe s. Ralphe Preistman
	25	Francis s. Ralphe Chapman
	"	Will'm s. Will'm West
	26	Mathewe s. George Johnson
Oct.	"	Elizabeth d. Will'm Turner
	"	Edwarde s. Cristofer Hogge
	6	John s. Mathewe Dixon
	"	Will'm s. John Marshall
	10	Antony s. Gilbert Coneie
	24	Ralphe s. Florence Smith
	"	Thomas s. Charles Witton
	27	Robert s. Will'm Hill
Page 23	"	Robert s. Thomas Gibson
	"	Rachell d. Thomas Westerby
	30	Katheryne d. Gregorie Hall
Nov.	1	Margaret d. John Boulton
	"	Will'm s. Will'm Soresby
	"	Machabeus s. Will'm Plumtree
	3	Richarde s. John Oresby
	14	Elizabeth d. Will'm Pell
	17	Gregorie s. Laurence Milner
	"	Katheryne d. Richarde Cooke
	"	Marie d. Will'm Neudick
	"	Will'm s. Will'm Coxall
	"	Wenefride d. Walter Woodrout
	24	Will'm s. Francis Newby
Dec.	1	Jane d. Will'm Cockrell
	"	Ellen d. John Nicolson
	"	Magdalen d. Henrie Manby
	11	Marie d. Arnolde Thomson
	15	Thomas s. Samuells Silkeby
	"	Elizabeth d. Laurence Patricke
	"	Frances d. Will'm Kymber
	22	Anne d. Ralphe Wright
	"	John s. John Ockerston
	26	Jane d. Adlarde Reade

Dec.	29	Will'm s. John Carter
Jan.	1	Jasper s. Will'm Trusedale
	5	Elizabeth d. Will'm Taylor
	12	Thomas s. Barnarde Lynam
	„	Machabeus s. Peter Martyn
	21	Katheryne d. Henrie Chapman
	26	Henrie s. John Mowbraye
	28	Alice d. Will'm Wilson
	„	Jane d. Edwarde Johnson
Feb.	2	Marie d. John Lockton
	4	Elizabeth d. John Freston
	9	Daniell s. John Hill
	„	Suzan d. George Blacket (<i>Blackethe</i>)
	16	Robert s. John Blades
	„	Henrie s. Richarde Ducker
	„	Richarde s. Peter Evans
Mar.	2	Will'm s. Mathewe Foxley
	„	Jane d. John Thomson
	9	Anne d. John Lusseby
	11	Will'm s. Edwarde Barker
	16	Hughe s. Thomas Mattray
	„	Elizabeth d. Henrie Gately

1606

25	Anne d. John Herieyn (<i>Herronn</i>)
28	Robert s. Will'm Parkinson
30	Alice d. Thomas Murfyn

(95)

MARRIAGES 1605

Apr.	7	Thomas Harwood & Anne Freman
	9	John Bosom & Anne Drewer
	22	Will'm Atkinson & Anne Parker
May	12	John Thomson & Marie Hochenson (<i>Huchinson</i>)
Page	24	
	20	Phillip Thornton & Elizabeth Hill
	21	Thomas Mattie & Anne Wilson
June	14	Will'm Boston & Margaret Haggishe
	23	Will'm Walton & Sara Rodes
July	7	Will'm Bavyn & Margaret Hensworthe
	8	Richard Wilkinson & Margaret Manby
	15	Edwarde Johnson & Katheryne Fisher
	„	Francis Newby & Anne Whitaker
	21	John Cristian & Margaret Mapleson
Aug.	19	John Sherwyn (<i>Sherewood</i>) & Katherine Murfyn (<i>Mourfyn</i>)
Sept.	2	Richarde Oresby & Izabell Clarke
	9	Will'm More (+ <i>gent'</i>) & Martha Boston
Nov.	24	Will'm Bawdwyne & Anne Symson
Jan.	30	Will'm Tyson & Elizabeth Baxter
Feb.	3	Henrie Thomson & Alice Symson
	23	Will'm Barrowes & Margaret Archer
Mar.	4	Allan Wade & Elizabeth Bettridge

BURIALLS 1605

Apr. 1	Mathewe (+s. <i>John</i>) Coppyn	Sept. 13	Vincent Sadler
7	Jone Wren	20	Elizabeth Stevenson
10	Marie Will'mson	28	Edwarde Hogge
14	Dorotie Herring	Oct. 7	John Langton s. Sr John
15	Richarde Tatersall	14	Magdalen Steele
16	Will'm Dyneley gen'	<i>Page</i> 25	
16	Marie Dyneley (+ <i>his</i> <i>daughter</i>)	14	Alice Willimot
16	Alice Wilson	16	Thomas Darby (+ <i>gent'</i>)
17	Mathewe Draper	23	Elizabeth Burton
30	Elizabeth Wooddes	27	Alexander Gilson
May 4	Will'm Harrison	Nov. 4	Alice Tyson
4	Will'm (+s. <i>Leo</i> :) Camock	10	Robert Tenant
13	Anne Parker	Dec. 2	Katheryne Johnson
15	Robert Morrill	10	Alice Nicolson
June 6	John (+s. <i>Edward</i>) Geele	18	Silvester Hopkinson
July 3	Mathewe Taylor	18	Marie Will'mson
22	John Huntington	29	Will'm Spencer
22	Jenet (+w. <i>Thomas</i>) Brodebank	Jan. 9	Cicelie Wade (+w. <i>Allen</i> <i>Waed</i>)
22	Will'm Walker	11	Will'm Neave
31	Will'm Clarke	14	Judith Martyn
Aug. 3	Anne (+w. <i>William</i>) Johnson	16	Anne Greene
7	Elizabeth Patchet (+d. <i>Robert Patchett</i>)	18	Thomas Gilson
9	Brigit Marshe	24	Katheryne Pikerling
10	Marie Goslyn	27	Will'm Carter
18	Thomas Emerson	Feb. 1	John Leystrop
24	Alice Cauderne	3	Anne Bartholmewe
24	Richarde Foxe	4	John Sponer
26	Margaret Chapman	6	Elizabeth Martyn
26	Judith Dixon	19	Alexander Benne
28	Jone Thorpe	26	(6) Margaret Lynam
30	Ellen James	27	(7) Edwarde Villers
Sept. 1	Francis Chapman	27	(7) Magdalen Thorpe
1	Elizabeth Wilkinson	[<i>n.d.</i>] (7)	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]
11	Grace Emerson	Mar. 2	Jone Preston
		3	Thomas Stanley
		10	Elizabeth Yates
		14	Henrie Reede
		22	Robert Hochenson (<i>Hutchinson</i>)
		23	Will'm Knitche

[1606]

(73) 25 Marie Thomson

ANNO 1606

THE CHRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS
FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1606 UNTILL THE
FIRSTE OF APRILL 1607

CRISTENINGES, 1606

Apr.	1	Ursula d. Edwarde Geele
	6	Sara d. John Ballarde
	8	Cicelie d. John Pecke
	13	Mathewe s. John Hocheson
	„	Sara d. Martyn Gunby (<i>Gonbye</i>)
	14	Jone d. Richarde Malleson
	18	Suzan d. Robert Trumble
May	„	Elizabeth d. Edwarde Chambers
	25	Anne d. Robert Wilson
	1	Robert s. Lyon Browne
	4	Samuell s. Robert Bonner
	„	Nicholas s. John Pennyfather
	„	Judith d. Will'm Saunders
	11	Marie d. Edward Brittainye
	20	Robert s. Will'm Waltam
	25	Samuell s. Nicolas Lonne
	„	Mathewe s. John Coppyn
June	„	Robert s. Robert Wilkinson
	„	Robert s. Nicolas Hather
	1	Robert s. John Christian
	7	Marie d. Andrewe Barowe
	8	Katheryne d. Simon Stevenson
	14	Ann d. Peter Stevenson
	21	Robert s. Will'm Browne
	29	Leonarde s. James Hanley (<i>Handley</i>)
	„	Ellen d. Robert Beetson
	6	John s. Will'm Levers
July	„	Edwarde s. Edwarde Pikering
	13	Cicelie d. Hughe Haynton
	„	Magdelen d. Will'm Warde
	20	Robert s. Thomas Symson
	27	Antony s. Antony Akroid (<i>Hawkride</i>)
	„	Cicelie d. John Farie
Page 26		
Aug.	3	Will'm s. Will'm Cranwell
	„	Marie d. Francis Porter
	17	Robert s. Robert Wright
	19	Robert s. Robert Humberston
	24	Elizabeth d. Will'm Bavyn
	31	John s. John Dalton
Sept.	7	Marie d. Thomas Kercher
	11	Elizabeth d. Richarde Wilkinson
	14	Thomas s. Thomas Ancell

Sept.	16	Anne d. Robert Thornton
	21	Sara d. John Cooke
Oct.	5	Anne d. George Wallis
	12	Adam s. James Mason
	19	Martha d. Mathewe Wake
	24	Othoniell s. John Thorie
	26	Marie d. Robert Mitton
	"	Anne d. Will'm Richman
	"	Thomas s. Thomas Clayton
Nov.	2	Edwarde s. Henrie Ashe
	9	Elizabeth d. Robert Drowrie
	18	Elizabeth d. Will'm Hill
	23	Ralphe s. Allan Wade
	"	Anne d. Will'm Benton
Dec.	3	Katherine d. Richarde Wisdale
	7	Richarde s. Richarde Wilson of Skirbeck
	"	Elizabeth d. Will'm Barrowes
	"	John s. John Clarke
	7 (12)	Richarde s. Richarde Leake
	12	Katherine d. Robert Hoode
	16	Brigit d. Edwarde Pavie
	28	Marie d. Peter Vandelure
	"	Anne d. John Hull
Jan.	1	Robert s. Richarde Arnolde
	4	Susan d. Robert Newton
	"	Mathewe s. Will'm Smithe
	"	John s. Will'm Plumtree
	"	Marie & Margaret ds. Ralphe Harrison
	6	Will'm s. Will'm Pottes of Sibsey
	11	Katherine d. John Grene
	18	Grace d. Thomas Westerby
	25	Magdalen d. Richarde Oudam (<i>Ouldum</i>)
	"	Judith d. Cristofer Kempe
	"	Marie d. Peter Taylor
Feb.	1	Katherine d. John Smithe
	"	Martha d. Mathewe Dixon
	"	Grace d. John Gannock
	8	Katherine d. Robert Sawier
	"	Thomas s. George Clapham
	"	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Daverley
	"	Marie d. Robert Cocke
	10	Elizabeth d. Walter Browne
	15	Hanna d. Henrie Simson
	"	Abia d. John Nicolson
	"	Michael s. James Dawson
	"	Susan d. Francis Machum
	"	Mathewe s. Richarde Michell
Page	27	
	17	Winefrede d. Edwarde Browne
	20	Elizabeth d. Jonas Alderchurche
	22	Edwarde s. Abraham Wilson
Mar.	8	Margaret d. John Smithe

- Mar. 10 Izabell d. Robert Stokes
 „ Margaret d. Stephen Youle (*Yool*)
 15 Brigit d. Will'm Pell
 „ Francis d. Thomas Cuckson (*Cuxsonn*)
 22 George s. George Feilder
 „ Abigaell d. Gabriell Closse

1607

- 29 Agnes d. Robert Cockrell
 „ Anne d. George Buttrie
 (102)

MARRIAGES, 1606

- Apr. 21 Will'm Steele & Mildred Wilson
 27 Will'm Will'mson & Agnes Grene
 May 4 Robert Newton & Elizabeth Wilson
 6 Edmonde Bartholmewe & Elizabeth Walton
 13 Peter Dixon & Alice Searles
 13 Thomas Swan & Anne Foxe
 13 Robert Cocke & Margaret Gilson (*Jellson*)
 18 Edward Browne & Marie Johnson
 June 15 Henrie Waddesworthe & Anne Watson
 22 Andrew Forman & Anne Thomson
 26 George Buttrie & Margaret Cawderne (*Cauldren*)
 July 6 Robert Norris & Anne Bennet
 15 Humfrey Martyn (*Marton*) & Mildred Lutton
 Aug. 3 Humfrey Freston & Margaret Waller
 „ John Stevenson & Anne Mason
 7 George Burton & Anne Raye
 „ Will'm Ranson & Anne Grenalde (*Grenall*)
 10 Richard Langer & Anne Procter
 26 Ambrose Hall & Wenefride Swifte
 Sept. 21 Michaell Johnson & Anne Will'mson
 28 Richarde Fribushe (*Fribus*) & Elizabeth Reede
 29 Steven Yoolle & Suzan Turner
 Oct. 5 Richarde Spencer & Marie Hanshe
 12 Walter Clapham & Elizabeth Homes
 „ James Wrangle & Marie Piking
 19 Cristofer Yonge & Alice Burket
 21 Will'm Hammon & Margaret Brocket
 [*n.d.*] (28) Richarde Wisdale & Jane Dallison
 Nov. 16 Thomas Winter & Margaret Reede
 24 Henrie Southe & Katherine Tenant
 25 Edward Woodpe & Brigit Roodes
 30 Peter Hedley & Agnes Claye
 „ Walter Keelby (*Kylbie*) & Anne (*Jane*) Sheperde
 Jan. 27 John Peryn & Dorotie Benton
 „ Cristofer Roodes & Dorotie Robynson
 Page 28
 Feb. 2 Cristofer Hare & Marie Gaddesby
 [*n.d.*] (20) Edward Brocklesby (*Brackelsbie*) gent' & Anne Carlell

BURIALLS

Apr. 18	Thomas Gellibrande	Oct. 20	Will'm Middleton
18	Izabell Taylor	Nov. 12	Will'm Overley
19	Anne Thorie (<i>Thorpe</i>)	12	Jasper Trusedale
21	Arthure Chapman	18	Jone Closse
May 1	Margaret Hedon	18	Anne Thorie
11	John (+s. <i>Matherw</i>) Dixon	26	Cristofer Smithe
15	Ellen Swallowe	Jan. 5	Machabeus (+s. <i>Peter</i>) Martyn
June 10	Peter (+s. <i>Robert</i>) Swan (<i>Swane</i>)	15	John Chester (+s. <i>Jo:</i> <i>Chester</i>)
13	Robert (+s. <i>Lyon</i>) Browne	26	Magdalen Emerson
15	Cristofer Harley	26	Anne Claye
20	Jone (+w. <i>Nicholas</i>) Barnarde	29	Izabell Wilson
July 14	Robert (+s. <i>Nicholas</i>) Hather	30	Anne Lynum
Aug. 1	John (+s. <i>William</i>) Levers	30	John Bell
8	Antony (+s. <i>Antho:</i>) Acroide (<i>Hawkride</i>)	Feb. 4	Hughe Wood (<i>Wood</i>)
9	Alice (+d. <i>Tho.</i>) Murfyn	5	George Thomson
11	Margaret (+d. <i>John</i>) Smithe	[n.d.] (28)	Robert Eldred
22	Izabell Huntwicke	Mar. 1	Jane Chippindale
Sept. 9	Edwarde (+s. <i>Edward</i>) Pikering	4	Robert Moulde
26	Anne Burton	5	Francis Gesse
Oct. 10	Gregorie Hall	6	Isabell Dixon
10	Alice Grimet	8	Jone Chase
		17	Jane Will'mson
		18	Anne Ledall
		26	John Wraye [1607]
		27	Othoniell Thorie
		28	Anne (+w. <i>John</i>) Megson
		(47)	

ANNO 1607

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1607 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF
APRILL 1608

CRISTENINGES, 1607

Apr. 5	Robert s. Nicolas Russells
10	Marie d. John Colchester
19	Antony s. Will'm Barnaby
„	Elizabeth d. Thomas Underwood
26	Daniell s. Will'm Dixon
„	Will'm s. Richarde Thornton
May 10	Edwarde s. George Wilson
12	Joseph s. John Ballarde
24	Grace d. Thomas Becke of Fishetofte
31	Antony s. Ambrose Hall
„	Will'm s. John Abraham

Page 29

June	7	Will'm s. John Sharpe
	14	Stephen s. Thomas Bride
	„	Marie d. Richarde Caverley
	19	Alice d. Thomas Bylton of Skirbeck
July	5	John s. Thomas Will'mson
	„	Richarde s. Will'm Soresby
	„	Alice d. Will'm Turner
	12	Faithe d. Elizabeth Wilson
	17	Susan d. Edwarde Britaigne (<i>Brylton</i>)
	19	David s. Thomas Lill
	26	Susan d. Thomas Murfyn
Aug.	„	Anne d. John Garner
	2	Robert s. Arthure Smithe
	7	Edmonde s. Florence Smithe
	9	Robert s. Richarde Wilkinson
	„	Will'm s. Will'm Wilkes
	23	Sara d. Jacob Wright
	„	Antony s. Andrewe Forman
	„	Anne d. Michael Johnson
	30	Daniell s. Samuel Letsam
	„	Thomas s. Richarde Fribus
	„	Abigaell d. George Tharrolde
Sept.	1	Henrie s. Henrie Walker
	„	Richarde s. John Carter
	6	Peter s. Henrie Pantrie
	„	Katheryne d. Gilbert Coney
	13	Peter s. Cristofer Yonge
	„	Elizabeth d. John Baynebridge ¹ (<i>Bayneborrowe</i>)
	15	Tabitha d. Richarde Fisher
	20	Will'm s. Will'm Headon
	27	Mathewe s. Richarde Draper
	„	Will'm s. Will'm Steele
Oct.	„	Marie d. John Mowbraye
	„	Margaret d. Will'm Browne
	11	Richarde s. Will'm Trusedale
	„	Jane d. John Bosom (<i>Boosome</i>)
	„	Elizabeth d. Edmonde Woods
	18	Robert s. John Stevenson
	25	John s. Edwarde Brocklesby
	„	Anne d. John Bedden
	27	Samuell s. Mathewe Wake
	„	Frances d. Peter Martyn
Nov.	5	John s. Raphe Dixon
	15	James s. John Cooke
	22	Izabell d. Richarde Langar
	29	Doritie d. Will'm Saunders
	„	Susan d. Will'm Wilson
	„	Margerie ² (<i>Margaret</i>) d. Thomas Dighton

¹ This name has been altered from 'Bayneborrow.'² This name has been altered from 'Margaret.'

Dec.	6	Will'm s. Will'm Chapman
	"	John s. Nicholas Hamonde
	"	Henrie s. Henrie Bushee
	"	Thomas s. John Tonnarde of Cunsby
	"	Margaret d. Nicolas Hather
	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Willerton
	13	John s. Edwarde Geele
	15	Elizabeth d. Alexander Yates
	18	Elizabeth d. Edwarde Brewster
	20	Will'm s. Will'm Rose (<i>Roose</i>)
	21	Dorotie d. Will'm Hill
	25	Henrie s. Henrie Warde
	"	Marie d. John Blades
	30	Will'm s. John Lockton

Page 30

Jan.	3	Audrie d. John Thomson
	6	Will'm s. Peter Dixon
	10	Ester d. Andrewe Barowe
	"	Thomasyn d. Will'm Villers
	24	Phillip s. John Boston
	30	Will'm s. Thomas Clayton
	"	Elizabeth d. Cristofer Hare
Feb.	2	Jane d. Will'm Neudicke
	9	Peter s. John Yonger
	14	Will'm s. Will'm Hughson
	"	Elizabeth d. Thomas Marshall
	21	Thomas s. John Heynes
	"	Elizabeth d. Robert Ranche
	26 (20)	Richarde s. Humfrey Freson
	26	Jane d. Thomas Collyn (<i>Colling</i>)
Mar.	6	Will'm s. Will'm Nicolls
	"	Sara d. Will'm Plumtree
	13	Elizabeth d. Robert Lodge
	"	Anne d. Robert Higdon
	20	Will'm s. Will'm Cockrell
	"	Alice d. Robert Closse
	"	Elizabeth d. Richarde Spencer
	"	Cicelie d. James Lawson
	"	Anne d. Thomas Savile (<i>Savell</i>)
	"	Elizabeth the supposed d. John Basset
	27	John s. Thomas Matray [1608]
	"	Marie d. Will'm Gimber
	30	John d. Will'm Westgate

(101)

MARRIAGES, 1607

Apr.	8	John Abraham & Jone Hartley
	12	Richarde Oresby & Alice Sargeant
	27	Will'm Will'mson & Izabell Burbitche
May	3	Simon Brewster & Marie Dixon
	14	Thomas Savell & Izabell Hawden

May	24	Robert Ranche & Alice Harley
June	8	Francis Playne & Anne Smithe
July	19	George Chase & Marie Kinge
	21	Thomas Swayne & Jane Kyme
Aug.	2	Peter Lydall & Anne Woolsey
	13	George Toynton & Katherine Clapham
	16	Robert Spowell & Honor (<i>Onnor</i>) Arnalde
	18	John Feilde & Ellen Hochinson
Sept.	15	John Cammocke & Anne Garthe
Oct.	4	Barnarde Lynam & Anne Trevis
<i>Page 31</i>		
	11	Humfrey Blankney & Alice Martyn
	18	John TIPPYN & Cicelie Smith
	19	Edward Tilson & Ursula Oresby
	25	John Bell & Sara Smith
Nov.	15	John Grice & Anne Blonke (<i>Blanke</i>)
	29	Charles Heywood & Elizabeth Sawer
	30	Henrie Ingoll & Rose Gellibrande
Dec.	10	Will'm James & Ester Ranley
Jan.	20	Peter Dawson & Marie Hull
	"	John Awmonde & Margaret Dobna
	26	Ralphe Emerie & Elizabeth Canne
	"	Robert Tiler & Alice Willerton
Feb.	9	Raphe Parrishe & Katheryne Thacker
	10	Will'm Huchson (<i>Hewchson</i>) & Alice Smeton

BURIALLS, 1607

Apr.	8	Elizabeth Feilde	Sept.	13	Katherine Stevenson
	14	Thomas (+ <i>s. Samuel</i>) Silkeby		15	Richarde Soresby
	18	Will'm Emerson		15	Marie Thacker
	18	Margaret Feilde		16	Humfrey Marten
	22	Ellen (+ <i>d. Henry</i>) Wood (<i>Woode</i>)		18	Anne Cooper
	24	James George		18	Marie Buttrie
	30	John Garwell	Oct.	7	Will'm Messingale
May	6	Mildred Swayne		16	Sara Wright
June	23	Katheryne (+ <i>d. Richard</i>) Cooke		30	Anne Emerie
	24	James Taylerson	Nov.	9	Will'm Hedon
July	7	Collet TIPPYN		15	Elizabeth Browne
	18	Margaret Grene		23	Alice Hedon
	24	Katherine Monke	Dec.	10	Elizabeth Carsley
	30	Marie Messenger		10	Doritie Saunders
Aug.	13	Francis Johnson		18	Katheryne Adams
	15	Cicelie Farie		18	Elizabeth Pavyn
	15	Anne Wright		23	Steven Farie
	30	Will'm Leake		23	Margaret Hader
Sept.	1	Richarde Hallidaie		24	Elizabeth Brewster
	5	Anne (+ <i>d. John</i>) Feilde		25	Richarde West
	8	Thomas Lansdale	<i>Page 32</i>		
			Jan.	5	James Cocke
				7	Cesar Gentre

Jan. 7	Amie (<i>Anne</i>) Tyngle	Feb. 27	Richarde Freshame
8	John Haman	27	Cristofer Waddingham
10	Jane Litster	27	Ellen Hudson
11	Margaret Golling	28	Robert Smith ¹
14	John Howmes	Mar. 7	Thomas Lill ¹
20	Suzan Padley	16	Izabell Marshall ¹
25	Judith Moore	17	Arthure Oldam ¹
Feb. 10	Robert Cade	18	Joseph Ballarde ¹
10	Elizabeth Hare	24	Jane Farie ¹
11	Margaret Gateley	29	Doritie Haye ¹ , 1608
17	Mathewe Master		

(64)

ANNO 1608

THE CHRISTNINGS MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FYRST OF APRILL 1608 UNTO THE FYRST DAY
OF APRILL 1609

CRISTENINGES, 1608

Apr. 3	Richard s. Anthony Hall
3	William s. Will'm Wilkinson
4	Rob't s. Thomas Fotherbie blacksmyth
8	John & Will'm ss. Walter Clapham fishmonger
9	Phillip d. Rob't Hocum sayler
10	Elizabeth d. Tho : Wilkinson husbandman
16	Marie d. S ^r Henry Widdrington knight
17	Will'm s. Richard Thorpe
"	Samuell s. John Tinckum
"	Sara d. Raffe Prestman butcher
"	Jane d. Thomas Scott mercer
"	Mary d. Will'm Cock glover
22	Anne d. Lawrence Myllner tanner
26	Thomas s. Will'm Pell yeoman
May 1	Henry s. W ^m Coxsall gardinor
8	Mary d. Edward Tylson draper
10	John s. Martyn Johnson laborer
15	Eliza d. William Browne
17	Ric' s. John Campyon glasier
"	John s. John Freiston laborer
"	Amy d. Alling Waed
22	Mary d. Beniamyn Alex' clarke
"	Will'm s. Peter Dawson glover
"	Ric' s. W ^m Huetson shomaker
29	[<i>Thomas</i> ²] William (<i>Thomas</i>) s. Rob't Spowell laborer
June 5	Rob't s. Will'm Levers blacksmythe
19	Nicholas s. Francis Playne saylor
"	Bridget d. Rob't Swaine carpenter
29	Francis d. Jo Dawlton Jun ^r taylor

¹ The part of T. which contained these entries is missing.² Struck out.

- July 3 Samuel s. John Oresbie gent'
 14 Margaret d. John Turpyn yeoman
 16 Isabell d. Ric' Arnald carpenter
 19 Richard s. Tho: Oresbie gent'
 24 Jane d. John Ballard draper
 24 (31) Danyell s. Nicho: Lonne [gent']
 31 Jo: s. Roger Walker [laborer]
 Aug. 5 Margaret d. Edward Chambers (+ draper)
 14 Sara d. Rob't Bonner (+ mercer)
 20 Thomas s. Peter merchant (+ ropemaker)
 „ Sara d. Richard Fribz (*Fribus*) (+ butcher)
 26 Bridget d. Lyon Browne (+ chapman)
 Page 33
 Sept. 4 Edward s. Lawrence Patrick
 11 Edward s. Will'm Reachey (*Rechey*) (+ waterman)
 „ Elizabeth d. Georg Wallis (+ mercer)
 „ Maudlyne d. Will'm Hanna (+ bricklayer)
 18 John s. Henry Sympson (+ cordyner)
 25 Zephora d. Edward Rowett (+ laborer)
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. Ric' Cowling (+ saylor)
 „ Eliza d. John Bowlton (+ cordynor)
 16 Jane d. Symond Steuenson (+ cordynor)
 „ Margaret d. Thomas Gibson (+ husbandman)
 „ Barbara d. Christofer Turner (+ laborer)
 19 George s. Francis Machym (+ barber)
 23 Will'm s. Tho: Bothemley (*Bottomley*) (+ marrinor)
 „ John s. Francis Newbie
 25 Henry s. Will'm Ward (+ laborer)
 28 Peter s. Rob't Humberstone (+ laborer)
 30 Jane d. Christofer Hogg (+ glover)
 Nov. 1 Ann d. John Thompson (+ laborer)
 6 Lyon s. Will'm Turner (+ cutler)
 8 Aurthur s. Richard Oudum (+ muzitian)
 13 Anthony s. Anthony Hawkred (+ mercer)
 „ Thomas s. W^m Smythe laborer
 „ Alice d. W^m Taylor (+ myllner)
 20 Rob't s. Anthony Symons (+ bricklayer)
 „ Margaret d. Symon Brewster
 „ Alice d. Peter Bette (+ shomaker)
 27 John s. Henry Grantham (+ laborer)
 „ Katherne d. John Hyll (+ saylor)
 Dec. 6 Eliza: d. Thomas Westerbie (+ vituler)
 9 Will'm s. John Mowlton (+ laborer)
 11 Leonard s. Will'm Saunders (+ yeoman)
 „ Anne d. Will'm Ranson (+ ropemaker)
 15 Marie d. John Bosom gent'
 18 Alice d. W^m Chapman (+ husbandman)
 21 Will'm s. Will'm Bateman (+ yeoman)
 25 Martha d. John Awmond (+ saylor)
 27 Elizabeth d. Will'm Wrenshe (+ laborer)

- Jan. 1 Eliza : d. Peter Stevenson (+ *shomaker*)
 6 Raffe s. Raffe Chapman (+ *laborer*)
 8 Dorithie d. Peter Hanna (+ *laborer*)
 13 Jane d. Charles Witton (+ *fletcher*)
 15 Rob't s. Rob't Beeteson (+ *gent'*)
 17 John s. Rob't Mawer (+ *laborer*)
 22 Dorithie d. William Barrow (+ *taylor*)
 29 Rob't s. Richard Wysedayle (+ *laborer*)
 Feb. 5 Samuel s. Edward Brittain (+ *saylor*)
 7 Jane d. Zacharie Blancher (+ *laborer*)
 12 Antho : s. Tho : Turrill gent'
 „ Jane d. John James saylor
 21 Anne d. Will'm Bavyn (+ *laborer*)
 26 Andrew s. Chro : Hayre (+ *myllner*)
 „ Francis d. W^m Hensley (+ *saylor*)
 Mar. 5 Mary d. Humfrie Frishney (+ *shomaker*)
 „ Raffe s. Thomas Agar (+ *laborer*)
 „ Alice d. John Huetson (*Hotchinson*) of Sibsey (+ *laborer*)
 10 Christofer s. Chro : Kempe (+ *cordynor*)
 12 Anne d. Edward Brackelsbie gent'
 „ Thomas s. Arnald Thompson (+ *chapman*)
 16 Will'm s. Will'm Pell (+ *yeoman*)
 19 John s. John Garnor (+ *laborer*)
 „ Marie d. Andrew Baron gent'
 26 John s. Rob't Newton (+ *joyner*) 1609
 „ Richard s. Aron Dixon (+ *victuler*)
 28 Sara d. John Coppyn (+ *marriner*)
 „ Thomas s. Nicholas Hather (+ *baker*)
 30 Mary d. W^m Hyll gent'

(108)

Page 34

MARRIAGES 1608

- May 5 Edward Woddall (+ *glover*) & Jone Bardall
 15 John Balderstone & Anne Trevis
 16 Anthony Huntwick (+ *blacksmythe*) & Eliza : Browne (+ *singlewoman*)
 17 Henry Gateley (+ *weaver*) & Eliza : Barker (+ *singlewoman*)
 „ Nicholas Stoake (+ *blacksmyth*) & Eliza : Garrett (+ *singlewoman*)
 22 Charles Thornton (+ *carpenter*) & Jane Burrell (+ *singlewoman*)
 „ Richard Tyngle (+ *laborer*) & Elling Southe (+ *singlewoman*)
 26 Will'm Disney gent' & Francis Goodderick (+ *virgin*)
 29 George Mathew & Jone Draper
 July 5 Edward Swallow & Anne Bigland
 10 Edward Broddin (+ *taylor*) & Anne Oudum (+ *singlewoman*)
 12 Richard Baxster (+ *laborer*) & Dorithie Neave (+ *widdow*)
 „ Will'm Fox (+ *muzitian*) & Abigall Hairebie (+ *widdow*)
 Aug. 14 Christofer Gilson (+ *singleman*) & Isabell Draper (+ *singlewoman*)
 21 Edward Haynsworth (+ *weaver*) & Eliza : Hedon (+ *singlewoman*)
 25 Will'm Woodthorp & Anne West
 Sept. 6 Rob't Mawer & Alice Thornton

- Sept. 8 Chro : Proctor (+ *singleman*) & Eliza : Smythe (+ *widow*)
 11 Edward Canyet & Eliza : Maddyson (+ *singlewoman*)
 Oct. 4 Will'm Norton (+ *carpenter*) & Margaret Browne (+ *widow*)
 11 Joseph Hasfeild & Margaret Moyses (+ *widow*)
 19 Addam Bonner & Margaret Carden (+ *widow*)
 28 Henry Smythe (+ *saylor*) & Margaret Wythe (+ *singlewoman*)
 30 Peter Woddall (+ *glover*) & Anne Johnson (+ *widow*)
 Nov. 13 Rob't Lyon (+ *singleman*) & Eliza Bancke (+ *singlewoman*)
 15 Roger Akerley (+ *weaver*) & Margaret Buck (+ *singlewoman*)
 20 Henry Haire (+ *singleman*) & Siceley Taylor (+ *singlewoman*)
 21 Addam Grenewood (+ *singleman*) & Elling Roose (+ *widow*)
 22 Katlyn Baynes & Eliza : Browne (+ *widow*)
 Dec. 4 Andrew Turpyn & Suzanna Taylor
 Feb. 12 Edward Ronton & Isabell Boynton
 20 Richard Hesselhead & Jone Leverack (+ *widow*)
 24 Edward Pavie (+ *glover*) & Eliza : Dawson (+ *singlewoman*)
 „ Thomas Soale (*Soll*) (+ *cobler*) & Alice Roader (+ *widow*)
 28 Zacharias Reynalde (+ *singleman*) & Isabell Lyll (+ *widow*)
 Mar. 9 Richard Hanson (+ *singleman*) & Marie Langrack (+ *singlewoman*)

BURIALLS 1608

- Apr. 2 Marke Brande
 3 Eliza : Stevenson
 4 Susanna Morton
 4 Maudlyn Oudum
 4 Katherine Brocket
 6 John (+ *s. Wm.*) Westgate (+ *laborer*)
 7 Eliza : (+ *w. the saide Wm.*) Westgate
 8 Anne Grantham
 13 Nicholas Hamond (+ *yeoman*)
 16 Eliza : (+ *d. Francis*) Carlell (*Caclell*) (+ *saylor*)
 18 Samuell (+ *s. Georg*) Tharold (+ *gent'*)
 24 Will'm (+ *s. Walter*) Clapham (+ *fishmonger*)
 24 Eliza : (+ *w. John*) Coote (+ *glover*)
 25 Gabriell Addamson (+ *myllner*)
 30 Anne (+ *d. Rob't*) Cockerell (+ *glover*)
 May 4 Thomas (+ *s. Will'm*) Wanne (+ *laborer*)
 4 Tho. Pishie
 8 Will'm Searson
 11 Will'm Worme (+ *barbor*)
 16 Eliza : Clarke (+ *widow*)
 19 Jone (+ *w. Wili'm*) Fox (+ *muzitian*)
 19 Thomasyn (+ *w. Thomas*) Kirtcher (+ *yeoman*)
 25 Alice (+ *w. Rob't*) Bateson (+ *carpenter*)
 31 Richard (+ *s. John*) Campyon (+ *glasier*)
 June 5 Katherine Nobbæ (+ *spinster*)
 8 Myldred (+ *d. Edward*) Pavie (+ *glover*)
 12 Anne Middleton (+ *widow*)
 15 Will'm Browne (+ *shomaker*)
 18 Francis Cheyney (+ *gent. widow*)
 18 Mary Taylor
 18 Richard (+ *s. Wm.*) Huetson (+ *shomaker*)

June	21	Mary (+ <i>d. Andrew</i>) Barron (+ <i>gent.</i>)
	24	Isabell (+ <i>w. Edward</i>) Haynsworth (+ <i>weaver</i>)
	30 (3)	Azie (+ <i>w. Robertt</i>) Willson (+ <i>gent'</i>)
July	7	Thomas Browne (+ <i>victuler</i>)
	9	Magnus Coper (<i>Cooper</i>)
	17	Isabell Arnald
	19	Thomas Moyses (+ <i>ropemaker</i>)
	22	Raffe (+ <i>s. Allinge</i>) Waed
	25	Sicely (+ <i>d. Hugh</i>) Haynton
Page	35	
Aug.	1	Alice Smeton (+ <i>widdowe</i>)
	2	Jone (+ <i>w. Thomas</i>) Smythe (+ <i>laborer</i>)
	6	Raffe Penninge
	11	Dorrithe Diker
	15	Erick Hawkins (+ <i>dutchman</i>)
	17	Dorithie Snape (+ <i>widdowe</i>)
	19	Jone (+ <i>d. Edward</i>) Pavie (+ <i>glover</i>)
	26	Will'm Thorpe (+ <i>carpenter</i>)
	29	Will'm Daye (+ <i>myllner</i>)
Sept.	4	Katherne Coney
	8	Edward (+ <i>s. Lawrence</i>) Patrick (+ <i>glover</i>)
	9	Anne (+ <i>w. Francis</i>) Chapman (+ <i>yeoman</i>)
	20	Katherne (+ <i>d. Jeromy</i>) Easton (+ <i>ropemaker</i>)
	20	Rob't (+ <i>s. Will'm</i>) Levers (+ <i>blacksmythe</i>)
	21	Thomas Neudick
	23	Amye (+ <i>w. Edward</i>) Pavie (+ <i>glover</i>)
	24	Samuelt (+ <i>s. Will'm</i>) Soresbie
Oct.	6	Grace Cant
	7	Alice Boothe (+ <i>virgin</i>)
	9	Alice Younge
Nov.	3	Richard (+ <i>s. Thomas</i>) Underwood (+ <i>laborer</i>)
	12	Edmond (+ <i>s. Florence</i>) Smythe (+ <i>victuler</i>)
	13	Margaret (+ <i>w. Thomas</i>) Taylor (+ <i>cooke</i>)
	14	Agnes (+ <i>w. Richard</i>) Hesselheade (+ <i>costerdmonger</i>)
	16	Alice West (+ <i>widdow</i>)
	20	Rob't (+ <i>s. Nic.</i>) Russell (+ <i>laborer</i>)
	20	Myldred (+ <i>w. Humfrie</i>) Marton (+ <i>laborer</i>)
Dec.	3	Jane Lutton (+ <i>widdowe</i>)
	5	Georg Parkyn (+ <i>singleman</i>)
	9	Margaret Sympson
	18	Marie (+ <i>d. John</i>) Bosome (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	19	Edmond Sharock (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	21	Eliza : (+ <i>w. Nicholas</i>) Saunderson (+ <i>tanner</i>)
	25	Tho : Murffyn (+ <i>baker</i>)
	26	Katherne Hore (+ <i>w. Thomas Hore</i>)
	27	Henry (+ <i>s. William</i>) Warde (+ <i>baker</i>)
	28	John (+ <i>s. Will'm</i>) Roose (+ <i>myllner</i>)
	28	Will'm (+ <i>s. John</i>) Bateman (+ <i>yeoman</i>)
Jan.	3	Richard Anger (+ <i>whelerwright</i>)
	3	Anne (+ <i>w. Rob't</i>) Norris (+ <i>weaver</i>)
	[<i>n.d.</i>] (30)	Jane (+ <i>d. John</i>) Ballard (+ <i>draper</i>)
Feb.	1	Eliza : (+ <i>w. Will'm</i>) Soresbie (+ <i>baker</i>)

- Feb. 2 Thomas Hore (+ *gent'*)
 5 Jane (+ *d. Thomas*) Colling (+ *laborer*)
 17 Will'm Ward (+ *baker*)
 21 John Garton (+ *carpenter*)
 22 John (+ *s. Francis*) Newbie (+ *joyner*)
 25 Roose Browne
 26 Eliza : (+ *w. Anthony*) Huntewick (+ *blacksmyth*)
 Mar. 2 John Hobbiland gent'
 5 Ambrosse Hall (+ *butcher*)
 9 Anth : Rudd (+ *gent'*)
 9 Agnes Garton (+ *widow*)
 13 Nicholas Grene (+ *myllner*)
 16 Will'm Villars (+ *laborer*)
 17 Edward Cooper (+ *fyshmonger*)
 22 Henry Presson (+ *beadman*)
 24 Eliza : Ostrop (+ *singlewoman*)
 25 Alice (+ *w. Thomas*) Dent (+ *myllner*) 1609
 25 Will'm s. Wm Pell (+ *yeoman*)
 25 Martha (+ *d. Rob't*) Bonner (+ *mercier*)

(101)

ANNO 1609

THE CHRISTNINGES MARRIAGES AND BURYALLS FROM
 THE FIRST OF APRILL 1609 UNTO THE FYRST DAYE
 OF APRILL 1610

CHRISTNINGES 1609

- Apr. 2 Mary d. Leonard Camock gent'
 5 John s. Hugh Atkinson laborer
 8 Mawdlyne d. Rob't Wilkinson waterman
 9 Jane d. Leonard Beeteson draper
 „ Will'm s. Richard Mytchell wollspynner
 „ Will'm s. Rob't Drewrie weaver
 11 Audrie d. Rob't Whitfield laborer
 16 John s. Mathew Wake inholder
 „ Mildred d. Edward Browne taylor
 „ Amye d. Rob't Willson laborer
 „ Mary d. Richard Gryme weaver
 28 Rob't s. Raffe Conyes gent'
 30 John s. Peter Taylor glover
 May 8 Marye d. Mathew Dixon butcher
 13 Will'm s. John Rysell yeoman
 25 Mawdline d. Rob't Thrumble weaver
 28 John s. John Hull glover
 31 Anne d. James Handley baker
 June 2 John s. Thomas Ormesbie yeoman
 4 John s. Will'm Dixon cordwaner
 „ Will'm s. Edward Swallowe saylor
 „ Mary d. Rob't Cockerill glover
 13 Anne d. Thomas Dighton laborer
 18 Martha d. Beniamyn Alexander clark
 24 Sara d. Walter Clapham fyshmonger

Page 36

July	2	Thomas s. Roger Akerley weaver
	„	Judith d. Thomas Freston Junior butcher
	9	Peter s. Peter Vandelure merchant
	„	Danyell s. Raffe Harrison currior
	„	Elizabeth d. Rob't Wright taylor
	„	Anne d. Thomas Turrington taylor
	16	Agnis d. Peter Dixon butcher
	„	Katherne d. John Abram laborer
	23	Rob't s. John Camock merchant
	„	Joseph s. John Campyon glasier
	„	Samuell s. Edward Barker cordwaner
	„	Rob't s. Raffe Parishe laborer
	„	Ruthe d. Thomas Chappell cordwaner
	„	Ciceley d. Henry Smythe saylor
	30	William s. John Boston laborer
	„	Richard s. Richard Langar saylor
Aug.	13	Hester d. Peter Burdis saylor
	20	Elizabeth ¹ (<i>Isabell</i>) d. Henry Haire myllner
	27 (20)	Rob't s. Thomas Taylor saylor
Sept.	3	William s. Rob't Hoode cordynor
	5	William s. Richard Oresbie blacksmythe
	10	Kirtchian d. John Colchester glover
	„	William s. William Dalton taylor
	„	Richard s. John Typoll laborer
	„	Jane d. John Wright laborer
	24	Elizabeth d. John Tunard carpenter
Oct.	1	Nicholas s. John Sponer cutler
	„	Henry s. Rob't Ranshe weaver
	„	Jane d. John Lockton gent'
	5	Ellinge d. Will'm Plumtre notarie
	8	Marie d. George Clapham mercer
	15	John s. Richard Caverley cordwaner
	„	Dorrithie d. John Ballard draper
	„	John a Bastard als. filius populi
	24	Loddiwick s. Will'm Stevenson gent'
	29	Richard s. Addam Greenwood baker
	„	Elizabeth d. George Borrow vintener
Nov.	5	Will'm s. John Bydden laborer
	„	Thomas s. Thomas Tempest laborer
	„	Fayth d. Charles Cooke gent'
	7	Gregory s. Gregory Smythagill tanner
	12	Siceley d. John Sampson gardinor
	14	Zacharias s. Zacharias Reynald saylor
	16	Hester d. Jacob Wright gent'
	19	Posthumus s. Raffe Prestman butcher
	„	Agnis d. Richard Leake laborer
	„	Alice d. Andrewe Forman sadler
	26	John s. Rob't Thornton shomaker
	28	Aurthur s. Aurthur Clark gent'

¹ 'Elizabeth' is an alteration from 'Isabell.'

Nov.	30	John s. Allan Waed yeoman
Dec.	3	Thomas s. Richard Collyn laborer
	"	Margaret d. Thomas Bride taylor
	10	William s. Edward Pavie glover
	12	William s. William Atkinson laborer
	24	Richard s. Cristofer Younge ropemaker
	"	Francis s. Rob't Sherewood blacksmythe
	25	Katherne d. John Gaunt laborer
	31	Elling d. John Thompson chapman
Jan.	7	Marye d. Edward Haynsworth weaver
	12	William a Bastard filius populi
	14	Rob't s. Thomas Scott <i>merc</i> er
	"	Jane d. John Wood laborer
	16	Rob't s. John Handley baker
	21	Thomas s. John Nowell of Sibsey laborer
	"	John s. George Tharrold gent'
	"	Mary d. John Pennyfather haberdasher
	"	John s. Thomas Cuxson coper
	"	Samuell s. Edward Runton saylor
	28	Andrewe s. Edward Leake <i>merc</i> er
	"	Josephe s. Ric' Hobson taylor
	"	Elizabeth d. John Steunson laborer
Feb.	4	W ^m s. John Pharie butcher
	"	Eden d. William Browne laborer
	"	William s. William Guye laborer

Page 37

	10	Henrye a Bastard (+ <i>als.</i>) filius populi
	13	Richard s. Rob't Lyon laborer
	"	Richard s. John Mawbis laborer
	"	Sara d. Bartho: Lamprey of Sibsey yeoman
	18	Mathew s. John Christian joyner
	"	Anne d. Anthony Hall laborer
	"	George a bastard (+ <i>als.</i>) filius populi
	21	Dyna a bastard (+ <i>als.</i>) filius populi
Mar.	3	Peter s. Thomas Underwood laborer
	4	Stephen s. Will'm Coxsall gardinor
	"	Peter s. Peter Dawson glover
	"	Grace d. Symon Semper chapman
	6	John s. Will'm Pell yeoman
	11	Mary d. Thomas Mylls yeoman
	"	Isabell d. W ^m Huetson of Sibsey laborer
	"	Peter s. John Blackborne scholmaster
	"	Harbert s. Roger Fyst gen'
	"	Anne d. John Smythe carpenter
	25	John s. John Freston taylor 1610

(118)

MARRIAGES 1609

Apr.	23	Richard Rest husbandman & Grace Mawer
	23	Thomas Taylor laborer & Jane Norris
	27	Thomas Taylor saylor & Rebecca Knott (+ <i>widdowe</i>)
May	21	Francis Wright & Suzanna Foster

May	23	Rob't Norris weaver & Suzanna Fueston
June	6	William Jackson of Keale clarke & Eliza: Harwood
	8	Symon Semper & Bridgett Lea widdowe
	13	John Elingwood & Elizabeth Handson
	29	Richard Knott & Dorrithe Fox
July	2	John Landsdale baker & Alice Ward widdowe
	4	Anthony Gooke & Isabell Patteson
	9	Rob't Sherewood & Anne Nellse
	13	Will'm Barker of Consbie & Margaret Grenewood
	16	Vincent Mawer & Anne Phillipe
	26	Rob't Boughe & Agnis Rysell
	30	Richard Goslyn & Alice Harrison
Aug.	5	Richard Hanson & Frauncis Hall
Oct.	4	John Woddall & Elizabethe Harpum
	24	Ambrose Stennytt & Cassander Smythe
Nov.	14	Henry Manbie & Elling Hobster
	23	Thomas Dent & Johan Ellwood of Frampton widdow
Dec.	19	Will'm Ingolsbie gent' & M ^{rs} Anne Clarke
Jan.	21	Edward Wilkinson & Anne Fotherbie widdowe
Feb.	8	Anthony Huntwick & Jone Sugar widdow
	12	Will'm Langton gent' & M ^{rs} Trothe Littleburye
	18	Henry Davson of Skirbeck & Margaret Poope (<i>Pope</i>)
Mar.	5	Danyell Nellse of Lynne & Margaret Pasmore

BURIALLS 1609

Apr.	2	Georg Wallis mercer
	„	John Lawson butcher
	3	Suzanna (+ <i>w. Andrew</i>) Bowlbie
	17	Marie (+ <i>d. Leo</i> :) Camock (+ <i>gent.</i>)
	19	Jane Holmes widow
	27	Margarett (+ <i>w. James</i>) Mason (+ <i>laborer</i>)
	„	Alice (+ <i>d. John</i>) Nowell
	29	Margaret Reve widdowe
	30	Marye (+ <i>d. William</i>) Tyson
May	2	Elizabeth (+ <i>w. Nicholas</i>) Daverley (+ <i>butcher</i>)
	8	Henry Lucas ropemaker
	„	Martyn Johnson butcher
	13	Samuell (+ <i>s. Edward</i>) Brittain
	15	Anne (+ <i>d. Richard</i>) Machill (+ <i>taylor</i>)
	19	Agnis (+ <i>d. Thomas</i>) Oresbie (+ <i>yeoman</i>)
	21	Nicholas Daverley (+ <i>butcher</i>)
	23	Thomas (+ <i>s. Nicholas</i>) Hather (+ <i>baker</i>)
	24	Lawrence Clarke (+ <i>weaver</i>)
	„	John Langton gent
June	11	Margaret (+ <i>d. John</i>) Pharie (+ <i>butcher</i>)
	13	Mathew (+ <i>s. John</i>) Garnor (+ <i>laborer</i>)
	„	John Rydley singleman
	18	John Typoll laborer
	„	Agnis Clark widdow
	20	Elizabeth Detton
	23	Elizabeth Hurst (<i>Hust</i>) d. Mighill
	25	Eliza w. Mighill Hurst

Page 38

- July 3 Jane (+ *w. Alexander*) Yates (+ *fishmonger*)
 „ William (+ *s. Thomas*) Clayton (+ *cutler*)
 7 Anne Thornton
 22 John Amplefford gent
 26 Jone (+ *d. James*) Lawson (+ *butcher*)
 „ John (+ *s. John*) Hull (+ *glover*)
 Aug. 2 Isabell (+ *w. Gabriell*) Close (*Closse*) (+ *weaver*)
 6 Margaret (+ *w. Roger*) Akerley (+ *weaver*)
 9 Rob't (+ *s. John*) Camock (+ *merchant*)
 19 Rob't Whitffeild laborer
 22 Rob't (+ *s. Will'm*) Hyll (+ *gent'*)
 24 Thomas Hurst
 25 Thomas Cotton laborer
 27 Mawdlyne (+ *d. Will'm*) Hanna (+ *bricklayer*)
 30 Rob't (+ *s. Francis*) Marmaduke (+ *laborer*)
 31 Sara (+ *d. Samuel*) Letsham (+ *cordynor*)
 „ Thomas Clarke
 Sept. 2 Anne Manbie
 4 Richard Heshellhead (+ *laborer*)
 5 Francis Jennys
 9 Margeret Brewer
 10 Martha (+ *w. Thomas*) More (+ *gent'*)
 15 John Bosome gent'
 17 Mawdlyne Andrewe
 23 William Chambers (+ *yeoman*)
 Oct. 5 John Tunnard Carpenter
 „ John West
 „ Martha (+ *d. William*) Neudick
 9 Margerie Poules
 11 Richard Cooke laborer
 „ Marye (+ *d. Nicholas*) Barnard (+ *cordynor*)
 12 Francis Porter
 „ Edward Willson
 „ Mawdlyne Trumble
 17 Hester (+ *w. George*) Clapham (+ *mercet*)
 19 Agnis (+ *w. William*) Waller (+ *shereman*)
 21 Ellinge Lynam (+ *spinster*)
 26 Johan (+ *w. Francis*) Wilbie (+ *carpenter*)
 29 Gartered Lynam (+ *widdow*)
 30 Frauncis Wilbie Carpenter
 Nov. 7 John Kytchen blacksmythe
 8 Thomas (+ *s. Robert*) Spowell
 „ Marye Caverley widdow
 „ Elizabethe Palmer (*Pamer*).
 9 Anne (+ *w. William*) Smythe (+ *yeoman*)
 „ Alice (+ *w. Richard*) Casson
 16 Walter Keillbie (+ *laborer*)
 19 Florence Mulberrie (+ *victualler*)
 „ Rob't Taylor
 22 Elizabethe Claye
 23 Agnis (+ *w. John*) Sampson (+ *gardynor*)

- Nov. 24 Rob't Worship (+ *beadmen*)
 25 Isabell (+ *w. James*) Garrad (+ *yeoman*)
 „ Loddwick (+ *s. Wm.*) Steuenson (+ *gent'*)
 26 William Potter
 27 Will'm Fox (+ *muzitian*)
- Dec. 4 Roger Chippingdale (+ *laborer*)
 „ Henry Ranshe
 7 Jane Keilbie vid'
 8 Thomas Breareley
 10 Richard Orson
 11 Elizabeth Wilkinson
 12 Siceley Lawson
 „ Lyonell (+ *s. Willm*) Turner
 15 Richard Garton
 24 Henry Grene &
 „ Anne (+ *w. Robert*) Sawyer (+ *gent'*)
 27 Mary Hayre
 28 Rob't Turpyn gen'
 30 Mary Cock
- Jan. 2 Richard Richardson (+ *carpenter*)
 3 Margaret (+ *w. Henry*) Drewe (+ *gent'*)
 12 John Harrison (+ *ropemaker*)
 13 Frauncis Steuenson
 14 Henry Bigland (+ *waterman*)
 15 Henry Manbie (+ *laborer*)
 17 Johan (+ *w. John*) Kyme (+ *waterman*)
 19 Jone Prockter
 „ Jone Lastrop
 22 Peter Baxter (+ *laborer*)
 23 Margaret Eastborne¹
 25 Marie Cooke
- Feb. 8 Katherne Baker (+ *widdowe*)
 15 Amye Vellam
 „ John Sympson (+ *beadman*)
 16 Margaret Clayton
 18 Rob't Childe merchant
 22 Rose (+ *w. John*) Norris (+ *ropemaker*)
 28 Frauncis Hewson
- Mar. 2 John Dixon
 6 Mary Vnderwood
 9 Rob't (+ *s. Anthony*) Symons (+ *bricklayer*)
 13 John Jackson (+ *yeoman*)
 17 Martha (+ *d. Beniamyn*) Alexander (+ *clarke*)
 19 William Chapman (+ *yeoman*)
 22 Dorriethie (+ *w. Thomas*) Middlecott (+ *gent'*)
 23 Anne Handley
 28 Amye Tirpyn 1611²
 „ John Long laborer
- (127) 30 Mawdlyne (+ *w. Richard*) Cundye (*Condie*) (+ *bearebruar*)
 [Here follows the title for the year 1610, which is repeated on page 41].

¹ There is in the margin a hand with a finger pointing to this entry.

² *Sic.*

Page 39

[Here follow the christenings for June to November, 1610, the parents names being omitted. These are repeated in a fuller form on pages 41 and 42].

Page 40 [blank].

Page 41

BOSTON 1610

THE CHRISTNINGS MARRIADGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRST OF APRILL 1610 UNTILL THE FIRST OF APRILL 1611

CHRISTNINGS 1610

Apr.	1	Lorence s. W ^m Browne carpenter
	,,	Mary d. Walter Browne ropemaker
	8	Jane d. Barnard Busse laborer
	22	Rob'te s. Rich' Michell (<i>Mytchell</i>) woolspinner
	[n.d.] (29)	Dorothy d. Thomas Taler yeoman
	29	Dorothy d. John Nicolls carpenter
May	1	Mary d. W ^m Bavin laborer
	2	Sarah d. Jo Oresby gent'
	6	W ^m s. Rob'te Spowell laborer
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob'te Closse butcher
	,,	Agnes d. Rich' Malleson laborer
	,,	Anne d. Nicholas Holmes milner
	8	Robert s. Nicholas Russells gent' (<i>laborer</i> ¹)
	18	Edward s. Edward Chambers draper
	20	Mary d. John Joiner
	26	Anne d. Rich' Thorneton draper
	29	Samuell s. Rich' Fister (<i>Fyshier</i>)
June	10	Liddia d. Mathew Wake inholder
	17	John s. Rich' Gosling cordwainer
	,,	Jonathan s. Rich' Hanson fishmonger
	,,	Leonard s. Rob'te Lodge yeoman
	,,	Barbara d. Aron Dixon victuler
	27	Jane d. John Rowe yeoman
July	1	Anne d. Leo Cammock gent'
	3	John s. Edw' Geele musitian
	,,	Abigall d. Rob'te, Houkam sailer
	8	John s. Will'm Trusdale butcher
	,,	Will'm s. Tho: Savill cordwainer
	15	Grace d. Rob'te Stoukes
	22	John s. Tho: Kercher gent'
	29	Margrett d. John Wood chapman
Aug.	12	Bennitt d. Tho: Harwoode
	19	Will'm s. Rich' Jeffrey fishmonger
	20	Susanna d Bartho: Madenwell
	21	Rob'te s. Jeremy Easton ropemaker
	26	Anne d. James Handley baker
	,,	Grace d. Andrew Watson tailer

¹ This word has been written on an erasure.

- Sept. 2 Tho: s. Rob'te Boughe schulmaister
 „ Tho: s. Nicholas Hather
 9 Abigall d. Tho: Mattrey (+ *tallow*) chandler
 11 Ellin d. Rob'te Pepper yeoman
 16 Mary d. Tho: Ormesby
 „ Mildred d. James Dawson
 „ Grace, d. Rob'te Wilkinson blacksmith
 „ Alice d. Ralphe Parrish waterman
 21 Sarah d. Frauncis Macham barbor
 23 Tho: s. Edward Rowett
 [n.d.] (29) Thomasin d. Will'm Hill gent'
 Page 42
 Oct. 6 Will'm s. Jonas Alderchurch butcher
 14 Susanna d. Tho: Frieston junior butcher
 18 W^m s. Tho: (*Lawrence*) Pattrick glover
 27 Abigall d. Will'm Wilson carpenter
 Nov. 1 Walter s. Jo: Almond shipwright
 4 Alice d. Rich: Fribus butcher
 11 Rob'te s. Will'm Parkinson sailer
 „ Elizabeth d. Will'm Cock glover
 „ Isabell d. Symon Stevenson cordwainer
 (+ 13 *Pretasie d. Wm. Niccolls laborer*)
 25 W^m s. W^m Saunders yeoman
 „ John s. Tho: Colling laborer
 „ Anne d. Rich: Ouldham (*Oudome*)
 Dec. 9 Peter s. Peter Martin laborer
 16 John s. Tho. Gibson laborer
 23 Samuell s. Anthony Haucridg (*Hawkrid*) mercer
 „ Samuell s. Peter Bett^e laborer
 28 Mary d. Tho' Wilkinson laborer
 30 Rich' s. Henry Myell (*Mylles*)
 Jan. 6 (3) Elizabeth d. Henry Grantham laborer
 13 Anne d. Hughe, Grimmit yeoman
 „ Jane d. Rich' Arnold carpenter
 20 Tho. s. Jo' Tinkam yeoman
 „ Anne d. of W^m Turner cutler
 27 (22) Liddia d. Jo' Gaunt laborer
 (+ 27 *Will'm s. John Coxall of Sibsey laborer*)
 27 Isabell d. Jo' Norris weaver.
 Feb. 3 Jo' s. Rob'te Homarston laborer
 10 Rich' s. Georg Saule yeoman
 17 Rich' s. Rich' Good laborer
 „ Margery d. Jehu (*Jehewe*) Boston laborer
 24 Will'm s. John Simpson taler
 „ John s. Danyell Nelson saler
 „ Mary d. Arnold Tompson chapman
 „ Mildred d. Rob'te Coxon wheelwright
 26 John s. Jo' Lounde of Skirbeck laborer
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. Ed. (*Edward*) Brodding taler
 10 Ed. (*Edward*) s. John Garner laborer
 „ Gregory s. Mathewe Dixon butcher
 „ Margrett d. Edw' Tilson draper

- Mar. 10 Ellin d. Tho: Bottemley sailer
 12 Tho: s. Rob'te Mawe
 17 John s. Rob'te Newton joyner
 „ Ambrose s. Georg Wilson glover
 „ Mary d. Rob'te Beetson gent'
 19 Sarah d. Tho: Turrington
 (93) 31 Mary d. Edw' Johnson labo: 1611

MARRIADGES

- Apr. 10 Will'm Smyth & Ann Collman
 15 Nicholas Holmes of Fishtoft & Grace Skinnere
 22 Rob'te Cock & Winifred Hall
 May 1 John Dowse & Susanna Hudson
 6 Roger Akerley & Mary Anderson
 „ Rob'te Crosley & Alice Mitton
 8 George Clapham & Elizabeth Pepper

Page 43

- June 5 Tho: Watson & Sarah Flintoft
 „ Will'm Procter & Alice Smith
 7 John Mann & Katherine Adamson
 10 John Sympson & Elizab. Simpson
 [n.d.] (12) George Wilkinson & Elizabeth Wright
 July 10 W^m Young & Elizabeth Hinde
 25 Rob't Latham & Cicely Benton
 29 Austen Baker & Ann Grice
 „ James Mason & Joane Woodrooffe
 Aug. 2 (r) Rich: Cundith (*Cundye*) & Abigall Fox
 14 Will'm Soresby & Anne Sandy
 19 Bennit Walker & Anne Abram
 Sept. [11] Stephen Ireland & An Baxter
 Oct. 12 John Candler & Margrett Long
 23 John Carleton & Elizabeth Bough
 29 Thomas Leveritt & Anne Fitch
 Nov. 6 Mathewe Parkin & Margrett Chapman
 „ Rob'te Wrighte & Audrey Whiting
 20 Jo' Sampson & Dorothy Tailer
 Jan. 21 John Barroforth & Anne Fuller
 24 Tho. Wilby clerk & Elizab: James
 27 James Worrell & Alice Browne
 Mar. 28 Rob'te Closse butcher & Anne Mitton wid. 1611

BURIALLS 1610

- | | | | |
|--------|---|-------|----------------------------------|
| Apr. 2 | Tho: Tromble (<i>Trumble</i>) | May 2 | Sarah Harrison |
| 13 | Tho. Smith lab' | 4 | Sarah Coppin |
| 14 | Jo. Wily bricklayer | 6 | John Poller roper
(ropemaker) |
| 16 | W ^m s. Ed. (<i>Edw:</i>) Pavye | 8 | Reinold Levers
blacksmith |
| 24 | Raphe Mann | „ | Dorothy d. Tho: Talere |
| 25 | Mary Pratt | 13 | John Freston lab' |
| 25 | Jo. s. Tho: Cuxon coper | 22 | Nicholas Spooner |
| 28 | Mauddlin Richardson | | |
| 29 | Ellin Parrish | | |

May	29	Elsabeth Gonbye	Sept.	27	Mildred Dawson
June	6	Rob'te Campion glasier		28	John Fotherbye
	13	Anne Wright		„	John Simpson
	„	W ^m Persye		30	Elsabeth Daverly
	19	Leonard Lodg	Oct.	4	Samuell Tompson
	22	Elsab' Freston		9	Richard Jeffrey sen' gent'
	27	Rob'te Greenald bricklayer		10	Alice Wakeley
	„	Alice Chapman		10	Josua Dixon
	29	Alice Gosling		14	Jone Alderchurche
July	7	Henry Cannon lab'		14	Sarah Parker (<i>Parke</i>)
	10	Tho: Wilson		15	James Lancaster
	15	Stephen Padley lab'		20	Dorothy Rodsy
	18	Rebecca Atton		20	Jane Cockeree (<i>Cockare</i>)
	24	W ^m s. Sam' Coale		23	Abigall Closse
	26	Sam. s. Ed' (<i>Edw:</i>) Routon [<i>saler</i>]		24	Henry Grantham
	27	Dorothy d. Jo. Locton		25	Alice Taler (<i>Tylor</i>)
	29	Elizabeth Gilson		27	Peter Hanna
	„	John s. Tho. Kerch... (<i>Kirtcher</i>)		28	Leo: s. W ^m Saunders
Aug.	4	Frauncis s. Rob'te Sherwood		31	Sam. s. Sam. Coale (<i>Coole</i>)
	8	Dorothy Arnold	Nov.	4	Dorcas Tothby widdo
	10	Jonathan s. Rich' Hanson		20	Elizab' Ranshe
	11	Henry Fausett gent'		20	Jone West
	„	Avis Lovill		21	W ^m West labo'
	12	Margrett Edgoosse		22	Anthony Wray saler
	15	Joyes Pantry		24	Alice Ouldham (<i>Oudom</i>) widdo
	20	Jo: Oresby gent'		27	Will'm Casson
	21	Margrett Greene		28	Anne Headon
	23	Prisilla Fysher		29	Bridget w. Jo. Spooner
	24	Mary Madenwell	Dec.	4	Anne Johnson
	[<i>n.d.</i>] (30)	Jo: s. Rob'te Newton		5	Rob'te Crosley
	30	Zacchary Renolde (<i>Reynald</i>) (+ <i>saler</i>)		5	Anne Pye
Page 44				6	Alice Woodroofe
Sept.	4 (5)	Alice Blankney		9	Dorothy Alice
	8	Will'm s. W ^m Kippis		13	Rich. Cooling
	10	Tho: Boughe		14	Anne Kellit
	11	Josephe Browne gent'		16	W ^m Crosley
	12	Anne Symmonds		17	Salomon Coale (<i>Coole</i>)
	15	John Burdekin		19	W ^m Swalloe
	16	Elizab Closse		20	Sarah w. Tho. Freiston junior
	17	Alice Myles (<i>Mylles</i>)		25	Sam' Thacker
	18	Mary Mells		27	W ^m Bankē [<i>glover</i>]
	22	Anne Cammock	Jan.	3	Jo. Clarke
	22	[<i>blank</i>] (<i>Margaret</i>) Browne widd'		5	W ^m Walker
	24	Margrett Norton		6	Elsabeth Dauerley
	24	John Simpson		7	Margrett Baro (<i>Barro</i>)
				10	Rich. Milles
				(+ 17	<i>Jone Woodall</i>)
				17	Thomas Wallis painter
				21	Alice Fribus

Jan. 24	Anne Pooles	Feb. [blank] (25)	Elizab' Kelbye
26	Georg Tompson		(Kylbie)
„	Mary Campion	Mar. 2	Winyfred Browne
Feb. 1	Margrett Emerson	3	Jane w. Hugh
2	Rich: Steuenson gent'		Richardson
5	Christopher Roadē	7	Elizab' Hall
6	W ^m Kenshe	12	Edmund Rix saler
14	Anne Willyanson	22	Margrett Feelder
	(Williamson)	27	Mary Gryme 1611
21	Peter Dawson	28	Rob'te Norris
21	John Steuenson		(125)
Mar. [20	Mary d. John & Mary Thomson ¹]		
[23	John s. John & Anne Johnson ¹]		

Page 45

BOSTON ANNO 1611

THE CHRISTNINGS MARRAGES AND BURIALS FROM
THE FIRST OF APRILL 1611 UNTILL THE FIRST OF
APRILL 1612

CHRISTNINGS 1611

Apr. 2	Ann d. Will'm Neudycke
7	Anthonye s. Anthonye Huntwicke (+ smith)
„	John s. Thomas Watsonn cordiner
21	John s. Tho: Skott mercer
„	Jacob s. Rafe Emrye gunsmith
28	John s. John Ebram laborer
„	Dorythe d. John Woodall glover
May 19	John s. Walter Clapham fishmunger
„	Mary d. Thomas Askam gent'
26	Elizabeth d. Peter Dixon butcher
28	Ann d. Thomas Oresby gent'
June 4	John s. Peter Burdis saylor (mariner)
30	Prudence d. Henry Hare milner
July	
Aug. 4	Mary d. George Thorold gent'
4	Rob't s. Thomas Marshall curryer
18	Edward s. Edward Browne taylor
18	Ann d. Adam Grenewood baker
Sept. 5	Cassander d. Ambrose Stennitt glover
8	Edward s. Rob't Wilkinson laborer
15	Richarde s. Richard Knotē musiscion
15	Elizabeth d. John Coppin saylor (maryner)
17	Thomas s. Will'm Gimber laborer
22	Mary d. W ^m Smith laborer
22	Mary d. Thomas Overey carpenter
29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Mills yom'

¹ These two entries have been inserted by another early, and more illiterate, hand and have been half smeared out.

Sept.	29	Richard s. Rob't Latham bere bruer
Oct.	6	John s. Peter Vandelure merchant
	12	Mary d. Salomon Cole
	20	Roger s. Rob't Sherwoode blacksmith
	27	Davyd s. John Browne saylor (<i>maryner</i>)
	27	Mary d. Edwarde Leake chapman
Nov.	1	W ^m s. W ^m Pell yom'
	3	Elizabeth d. John Dawson laborer
	17	John s. George Toynton maltster
	17	Mathewe s. Rob't Wilson laborer
	17	Ann d. W ^m Browne laborer
	20	Clare d. John Aweman (+ <i>marryner</i>)
Dec.	8	Margarett d. Robert Spowell labor'
	8	Will'm s. W ^m Reedshawe saylor
	10	Nicholas s. Nicholas Holmes milner
	15	Sara d. Walter Browne ropmaker
	22	Francis s. W ^m Rysing sergyant
	22	Hester d. Joseph Hofeilde ropemaker
	22	Ann d. Cornellis Cuny lab'
	25	Edwarde s. John Cooke husbandman
Jan.	2	Richarde s. Rob't Norris weaver
	5	Jane d. Rob't Cocke of Skirbecke
	5	Lydia d. Roger Fist gent'
	6	Judyth d. John Camocke gent'
	26	Steven s. Henry Mills yom'
Feb.	2	John s. John Wright of Sybsey la. (<i>lab'</i>)
	2	John s. John Colchester glover
	4	Will'm s. Peter Dawson glover
	11	George s. Richarde Oresby blacksmith
<i>Page 46</i>		
	16	Will'm & John ss. James Worrall roper
	16	John s. John Hull glover
	16	Ann d. Robt Thrumble weaver
	18	John s. Henry Symson showmaker
	18	Thomas s. John Awkerstone joyner
	18	Margarett d. Allexander Yates fishmunger
	9 ¹	Elizabeth d. Mathew Perkins carpenter
	9	Martha d. Robt Bough skolmaster
	9	Alice d. Richard Michell lab.
Mar.	1	Prudence d. W ^m Bavyn laborer
	„	Samuell s. Robt Wright mercer
	„	Richarde s. Rich: Hanson fishmunger
	„	John s. Peter Merchant ropemaker
	8	Thomas s. W ^m Ellinthorp laborer
	„	Jacob s. Jacob Wright gent'
	„	Jonas s. John Barraforth glasyer
	13	Hammon s. Gregory Smithergell tanner
	15	John s. Rafe Parrishe laborer
	„	Richard s. Rich' Cooper fishmunger
	„	Ann d. Edwarde Woode laborer

¹ This and the two following entries are placed after that for February 4 in T.

Mar. 15 Mary d. Abram Wilson taylor
 22 John s. John Blackborne clarke
 „ Robt s. John Torrington bricklayer
 29 Jane d. James Dawson saylor (*maryner*) 1612

(78)

MARRIAGES 1611

Apr. 2 Richarde Hilton and Ann Kydgate
 June 18 Edwarde Woodall and Margarrett Bank
 „ 30 John Allenson and Mary Browne
 July 14 Rob't Nicholson and Wynefred Moses
 Aug. 3 Nicholas Russels & Elizabeth Kytchen
 10 Thomas Eager & Margarrett Spencer
 Oct. 22 John Torrington and Grace Walker
 (7)

BURYALS 1611

Apr. 3	Henry Bushey	Oct. 5	Walter Clapham
15	Mary Gryme	7	Christofer Hogg
22	W ^m Grene	8	Mary Overey
22	Jerymy James	11	Thomas Brigge &
25	Isabell Kempe	„	Mary Blade
27	Jone Rossels	13	Margarett Armstronge
May 15	John Kyng	14	Jone Biglyne
20	Dorethe Samson	17	Hester Wright
22	Mildred Eager	21	Alice Anger
27	Elizabeth Kytchen	27	John West
29	Rafe Wilderne	29	Thomas Oresby
June 3	Cuthbert Grettee	31	John Cocke
„	John Roper		
5	W ^m Grene and	Page 47	
„	Jane his wife	Nov. 1	Edwarde Pavin
5	Ann Turner	15	Thomas Smith
7	James Hanley and	16	Rafe Eager
„	George Burton	27	Edwarde Haynsworth
12	Agnes Jackson	Dec. 1	Edwarde Coleman
26	Richard Grene a childe	2	Jane Johnsonn
July 5	Will'm Leever	3	Margarett Claton
10	Richard Martyn	10	Richard Thorpe
15	Jacob Emry	13	Nicholas Cooke
17	John Leake	17	Will'm West
29	Elizabeth Emry	18	Margarett Bryde
Aug. 4	Will'm Chapman &	19	Richarde Underwoode
„	Allen Warde	29	Thomas Freeston
5	W ^m Huninge		(<i>Freston</i>) butcher
15	Ann Clarke	Jan. 1	Bartholmew Johnson
18	Thomas Nowell		[saylor]
Sept. 5	Cassander Stennitt	6	John Dixon and
12	John Burdyn	„	Rafe Horne
13	Thomas Lupton [saylor]	8	Jane Whyttonne
Oct. 1	Adam Robinson (+ <i>gent</i>)	10	Sara [w. Will'm] Letsham
„	and Lyddya Waake	11	W ^m Perry
		13	Sisley Samsonn

Jan. 16	Arthur Oldam	Feb. 17	Thomas Pell
17	Thomas Vnderwoode &	„	Sysley Hare
„	Gregorye Milner	24	Martha Boughe
21	Margarett Browne	25	Robt Trawell
22	Jane Baly	26	John Sherwyn
23	Margarett Hammon	29	Richarde Thornton
27	Mary Dynley widdowe	Mar. 1	Ann Wright
28	Katheryn Dawson	6	Sara Browne
Feb. 1	Margarett Jeffrey	7	John Freeston (<i>Freston</i>)
2	Richard Hobson	12	Will'm Roothie
6	Edwarde Cooke	14	John Kyme
15	Richarde Goode	19	Ellyn Richardson
16	Richarde Colbye &	20	Katheren Pickering
„	Will'm Turner	25	John Walker 1612
17	Ann Wilson	(98)	

BOSTON ANNO 1612

THE CHRISTNINGS MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM
THE FIRST OF APRILL 1612 UNTILL THE FIRST OF
APRILL 1613

CHRISTNINGS 1612

Apr. 5	Martha d. Leonarde Camocke gent'
7	Elizabeth d. Will'm Hill gent'
10	Margarett d. Will'm Jervis of Skerbecke
14	George s. Richarde Langer sayler &
„	Elizabeth d. Will'm Younge sayler
26	John s. John Lansdale baker
„	Marye d. Will'm Saunders gent'
„	Elizabeth d. John Knotte of Skerbecke taylor
May 3	Samuell and Ann s. and d. John Balderstone laborer
10	Will'm s. Richarde Coverley
21	Margarett d. Edward Barker cordiner
31	Anthonye s. John Tomson chapman
„	Elizabeth d. Richarde Oldam
June 1	Bridget d. W ^m Coxall of Skerbecke
7	Adam s. Richard Collin laborer
14	Grace d. Christofer Launderson
16	Jane d. Roger Akerley weaver
21	Elizabeth d. John Penyfather
July 5	Robert s. John Bedon laborer
„	Margarett d. W ^m Ranson ropemaker
12	George s. George Thorolde gent'
„	Tho. s. Edwarde Wilkinson blacksmith
26	Mathewe s. Mathewe Waake
„	Will'm s. Will'm Lodwicke blacksmith
„	Martha d. John Allenson cordiner
Page 48	
Aug. 2	John s. Robert Blacketh cordiner
9	Josua s. Thomas Chappell cordiner

Aug.	9	Jacob s. Robert Hooe cordiner
	„	Edwarde s. Edwarde Bradwin taylor
	„	Will'm s. Will'm Wilson carpenter
	16	John s. Thomas Leveritt gent'
	„	Jonathan s. John Ballerd inkeper
Sept.	20	Abygale d. Robert Lyon laborer
Oct.	4	John s. Robert Latham yom'
	„	Mary d. Tho : Williamson talor
	„	Jone d. Henry Hanna
	11	Amy d. George Butrye
	18	Elizabeth d. Raffe Heron
	25	Richard s. Christofer Turner
	28	Mary d. Danyell Nelson
	31	Will'm s. Robert Thornton
Nov.	1	Amye d. George Garrett
	„	Peter s. John Pharie
	5	Elizabeth d. John Blades
	15	George s. Peter Evins
	22	John s. John Molton
	„	Alice d. Richard Pishey
Dec.	6	Elizabeth d. Christofer Jelson
	13	Anthonye s. Symon Stevenson
	18	Thomas s. Thomas Skott
	26	John s. Francis Kempe
Jan.	3	Margarett d. John Cooke
	14	John s. Andrewe Forman sadler
	22	Sythe d. Francis Wilson
	24	Ann d. John Walker
	31	Henry s. Raffe Emry
Feb.	7	Will'm s. Richard Frybushe butcher
	„	Ruthe d. Thomas (<i>Richard</i>) Savell
	13	Robert s. Robert Lodge gent'
	11	John s. John Tunerde
	21	Elizabeth d. Edwarde Leake
	„	Cisley d. Mathewe Dixon
	28	John s. Christofer Hare
Mar.	2	Amy d. Adam Kellett of Fishtoft
	7	Bridgitt d. John Nichols
	„	Lyddia d. John Deane of Skerbeck
	9	Margarett d. Emon Riston
	14	John s. Nicholas Russels laborer
	„	Judith d. Andrewe Baron gent'
	20	Samuell s. Will'm Teanant
	21	Alice d. Jeffrey Cockrill
	„	Jane d. John Stevenson
	25	Will'm s. George Langton gent' 1612 ¹
	27	Margarett d. John Hamonde
	28	Josua s. Edwarde Gannocke gent'
	„	Danyell s. Richarde Fisher
	„	Samuell s. Thomas Watson

¹ A clerical error for 1613.

Page 49

MARRIAGES 1612

Apr.	19	Jeffrey Cockrill and Jane Skott
	26	Edwarde Deanes and Alice Foster
	28	Robert Lamkyn & Elizabeth Bawkye (<i>Bawkyn</i>)
May	3	Robert Stevenson & Ann Fennick (<i>Fenwicke</i>)
	5	Anthonye Morrice & Ann Wright
	10	Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson
	12	Michael Johnson & Collett Woode
	19	Ambrose Stenytt & Eden Ingols
	"	Will'm Holmes & Margaret Gladwin
	26	Christofer Hare & Jone Moses
	"	Ambrose Sumerby & Amy Templeman
June	7	Jasper Wilke & Katherin Fletcher
	16	Thomas Baker & Margaret Ladley
	21	Richard Morrice & Alice Freston (<i>Freston</i>)
	23	John Rogerson & Amy Sherwin
	28	Robert Cockrill & Cisley Thornton
	30	Symon Farie & Amye Tyson
Aug.	4	Fortunatus Will'mson & Amye Willinson (<i>Willinson</i>)
	9	Thomas Toynton & Francis Graye
	10	Will'm Perte & Julyan Tushe
	11	Richarde Spenser & Jone Tomson
	18	Will'm Waller & Alice Goode
	"	Will'm Lyndsley (<i>Lyndsey</i>) & Agnes Brigge
	21	John West & Jane (<i>Jone</i>) Ridsley
	23	Hughe Clayton & Margaret Davye
	24	George Ireland & Mary Sewell
Sept.	6	Thomas Kydde & Julian Crofte
	27	Thomas Lytlowe & Susan Pinshebecke
Oct.	27	Christofer Foster & Hanna Pell
Nov.	1	Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Boughe
	3	Jerimy Keysbye & Grace Parker
Dec.	3	Richard Skepper gen' & Ann Killingworth
	20	Robert Hill & Ann Benytt
	31 (30)	Thomas Foldinworth & Joane Storye
Jan.	14	Thomas Petty & Joane Worshipp
	28	Nicholas Johnson & Margaret Cole
	31	John Ellingham & Isabell Whitfeilde
Feb.	18	Will'm Crowkey & Katherin Sandy
	(38)	

BURIALS 1612

Apr.	1	Prudence Hare	Apr.	18	Alice Hall
	3	Ann Grettee		21	Zachary Blancherd
	6	Christofer Thomson		22	Richarde Leake
	8	Will'm Rich		24	Elizabeth Walker of Sybsey
	"	John Walker		25	Richard Tushe
	15	Thomas Gretee		28	Mawdlyn Thomson
	16	Roger Huninge gen'		30	Will'm Wilkinson
	17	Thomas Walker glover			

Page 50

- May 1 Francis Cunstable la :
 „ Alice w. John Rogerson
 2 Ann w. Anthonye Hall
 „ Thomas s. William Kymber
 3 Alice w. John Elingham and
 „ John Cooper
 5 Mathewe Mitchell a child
 8 Grace Hall a childe
 9 Alice Chappell a child
 10 Susan w. Andrewe Turpin
 12 John Tomson laborer
 15 Henry Hare milner &
 „ Anthonye Betle laborer
 16 Edwarde Woodę la:
 23 Hughe Grymitt yom'
 24 Samuell Coole la :
 30 Mary w. Richarde Spencer
 „ Richarde s. Richarde Eagar
- June 1 Bridgett Drowrye d. Roberte Drowrye weaver
 „ Margaret Barker d. Edwarde Barker cordiner
 8 Will'm s. Will'm Pell [yom']
 9 Richarde Samson la:
 13 John Pratt cordiner
 „ Will'm Smith laborer
 16 Robert Drowry weaver
 22 Agnes Wilson widdowe
 23 Will'm Letsham cordiner
 „ Elizabeth Porter d. Susan Porter
 27 George s. Richarde Langer [saylor]
 28 Mary d. Will'm Kymber
 29 Cristofer Parker gent'
- July 3 Anthonye s. John Tomson
 7 George Sewell
 15 Cisley w. John Walker
 20 Margaret Lusby vid.
 „ Adam Collyn s. Richarde Collyn
 21 Jane Anger d. Richarde Anger
 „ Thomas Yates *servant*
 22 Godfrey Storye glasier
 27 Thomas Pinson cordyner
 28 Will'm Ludwicke s. Will'm Ludwicke
 29 Peter Stevenson cordiner
 31 Bridgett d. Mathewe Dixon
- Aug. 1 Richard Jeffrey fishmunger (*gent'*)
 3 John s. Thomas Freeston
 8 Margaret d. Alexander Yates
 9 Agnes w. John Finch [taylor]
 13 Thomas Gannocke of Stickney
 26 John Churchyarde

- Aug. 27 Margaret Turpen
 28 Susan Brittainne
 Sept. 1 Alice Michell (*Mitchell*)
 4 Alice Jackson
 6 Will'm Hall
 7 John s. Raffe Parrishe
 10 Edward Earle gent'
 12 Will'm Ranson
 13 Peter s. John Taylor
 27 Tomesin Villers
 28 Elizabeth Elande
 30 Edward Franke
 „ Elizabeth Walker
 Oct. 2 John Eborne
 4 Will'm s. Will'm Wilkes
 [6] Jone Jeffrey vid.
 19 Mary d. Thomas Williamson
 24 John Wages
 26 Amye Cooke
 Nov. 3 John Storye
 4 Richarde Plumer
 8 Ann w. Hugh Wrene (*Wren*)
 „ Will'm Freston
 9 Will'm s. Robert Thornton
 „ Abygale d. Robert Lyon
 18 Danyell Wraye
 20 Richarde Oresby gent'
 24 Richard Garrett
 29 John Balderstone [la:]
 Page 51
 Dec. 1 Will'm Fletcher
 3 Jone w. Thomas Pettye
 8 Elizabeth Robinson
 18 Elizabeth Harison
 19 Agnes w. George Garrett
 „ Elizabeth Vnderwoode
 22 Mawdlyn Wardall
 25 Elizabeth Wilderne
 27 Will'm s. Anthony Hawcride
 „ Robert Grenewell
 28 Richard Cuningham
 Jan. 9 John s. Thomas Leveryt
 15 Agnes w. Thomas Harwoode
 „ John s. Andrew Forman
 16 Robert [*blank*] servant to Mr. Geo. Langton
 19 Margaret Baker
 21 Richard Howton
 23 Mary Pickering &
 „ Syth Wilson

Jan.	24	Thomas Clarke &
	"	Agnes Barrowes
	29	Robert Gell
Feb.	2	Amy Hanson
	"	Richarde Pickworth
	5	Thomas Cole
	"	Maryan Vnderwoode
	13	Mary w. Robert Lodge
	17	John s. John Tunerde
	19	Thomas s. Thomas Ormsbye
	"	Will'm s. Jonas Alderchurch
Mar.	2	Mary d. Robert Lodge
	4	Elizabeth w. Robert Lyne
	9	W ^m Cocke glover
	19	Dorithy Nichols d. John Nichols
	14	Ruth Savell d. Tho: Savell
	20	W ^m Thacker
	"	Margarrett Ranson
	"	John Bucke
	21	Michael s. James Dawson
	22	Robert s. Raffe Parrishe
	23	Martyn Gunby

(134)

A TREW REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SURNAMES
OF SUCH AS HAVE BENE BAPTIZED, MARRIED, OR BURIED
WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM THE FIRIST DAYE
OF APRILL 1613 UNTIL THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1614.

1613

Apr.	1	Margarett d. John Hamon, bur.
	2	Jane w. Gregory Smithergill, bur.
	"	Mary Tailor, bur.
	4	Samuell s. Thomas Watson, bur.
	6	Katherin Man, bur.
	9	William West, bur.
	10	Agnes Wadesworth, bur.
	11	Howissa Brodbancke, bur.
	6	William Coulter & Jane Tompson, mar.
	18	Peter s. Robert Redshaw (<i>Ranshaw</i>) bap.
	"	Sara d. William Dixon, bap.
	27	An d. W ^m Harrison, bap.
	18	Hughe Norton & Joan Norman, mar.
	27	Hughe Wren & Elizabeth Foster, mar.
	16	Nicholas Hather, bur.
	22	M ^{ris} Sisilie Steunson, bur.
	24	Richard Mawer, bur.

Page 52

May	2	Lidia d. Thomas Turrington, bap.
	9	Elizabeth d. Tho. Ancient, bap.
	18	John Pears s. Thomas Peares, bap.

- May 30 Robert s. Mathew Parkins, bap.
 2 John Bell & Susan Claxon, mar.
 9 Georg Dixon & Theodosia Hochkinson mar.
 30 Thomas Wade & Susan Smith, mar.
 „ James Atkinson & Mary Wilkinson, mar.
 1 Robert Lodg s. Rob't Lodg, bur.
 2 Ellen w. Henry Hanch, bur.
 6 Peter Simpson, bur.
 9 Margaret w. Thomas Egare, bur.
 25 An w. Thomas Peares, bur.
 26 John Sherewood of the parish of Skirbeck, bur.
 28 Isabell Tompson, bur.
 „ An Ranson, bur.
 31 Richard Sampson, bur.
- June 1 Alice d. Will'm Tailor, bap.
 20 Edward s. Edward Geele, bap.
 27 Mary d. Heugh Claton, bap.
 1 Will'm Gresse & Elizabeth Pennell, mar.
 6 Robert Hedley & Alice Houlton, mar.
 1 John Man, bur.
 4 Joan w. Thomas Dent, bur.
 12 Will'm Pratt, bur.
 14 Richard Worme, bur.
 15 Ellen Clarke w. Tho. Clarke, bur.
 18 Mary w. Mathew Banton, bur.
 28 Joan Marshall d. Henry Marshall, bur.
- July 4 Robert s. Umphray Frisney, bap.
 „ An d. John Ancerston (*Anckerston*) bap.
 6 Dorithie d. Thomas Phillips of Skirbeck, bap.
 „ John s. Richard Langrett, bap.
 25 Richard s. Thomas Gibson, bap.
 11 Rober (*Robert*) Ingolls & Alice Snape, mar.
 „ Andrew Turpin & An Cranwell, mar.
 26 John Couper & An Andrew, mar.
 8 Georg Wood, bur.
 18 George Garratt, bur.
 25 Will'm Waulker, bur.
- Aug. 9 Jane, d. Tho. Leuerett, bap.
 10 Margaret d. Jho: Kellit, bap.
 15 Mary d. John Garner, bap.
 22 Richard s. Allexandr Yates, bap.
 „ Margaret d. Thomas Bottomley, bap.
 „ Margaret d. Simon Fary, bap.
 29 John s. Ed. Tilson, bap.
 „ Mary, d. Will'm Barnaby, bap.

Page 53

- 10 Robert Carter & Barbara Story, mar.
 22 Robert Freiston & An Boulbie, mar.
 2 David Broune, bur.
 10 Jane d. Thomas Leverett, bur.
 23 Katherin Claye, bur.

- Aug. 25 Maudlin Arnold, bur.
 26 Thomas Collie, bur.
 25 Richard Johnson, bur.
 „ Samuëll Chappell, bur.
 28 Anna Greenwood, bur.
 31 Dame Isabell Bodendine, bur.
- Sept. 5 Silua d. Thomas Kidd, bap.
 7 Robert s. W^m Redshawe, bap.
 12 Robert s. Will'm Hill, bap.
 19 Robert s. John Gannock, bap.
 21 Walter s. Walter [[H¹]]ogge, bap.
 26 Jonathan s. Richard Hanson, bap.
 2 Robert Arnold & Joan Heaslehead mar.
 16 Will'm Hallowes & Francis Ditton, mar.
 19 Thomas Smith & Katherine Sherwode, mar.
 2 Jane Angee, bur.
 „ Sisilie Dixon, bur.
 11 Mary Feild, bur.
 6 [blank] Randall, bur.
 15 John Baulderson, bur.
 18 Agnes Arnold, bur.
 21 Ralphe Chapman, bur.
 23 Thomas Hunter, bur.
 25 Richard Fawcett, bur.
- Oct. 5² Will'm s. Heugh Northen, bap.
 10 Samuëll s. Robert Boughe, bap.
 10 Elizabeth d. Roger Waulker, bap.
 15 Margaret d. Rob't Stevenson, bap.
 17 William s. Christopher Orkine of Skirbecke, bap.
 24 Mary & Joane ds. Ed: (*Edward*) Simson, bap.
 24 Mildred d. Thomas Buckle, bap.
 31 Katherin d. Robert Hill, [bap.]
 „ Joan d. Steuen Pharrow [bap.]
 10 Thomas Osler & Barbara Williamson, mar.
 1 Grace Browne, bur.
 2 John Tailour, bur.
 2 Mr Thomas Earbie, bur.
 „ Walter Ogge, bur.
 16 Margaret Steuenson, bur.
- Nov. 7 Samuëll s. Peter Vanderlure, bap.
 9 An d. Robert Wilkinson, bap.
 13 Robert & Mathew ss. Nicholas Johnson, bap.
 20 Robert s. Tho: Follindworth (*Fouldingworth*), bap.
 21 Katherin d. Will'm Treusdaile bap.
 28 An d. Georg Clapham, bap.
 16 Thomas Cumy³ & Mary Hawcred, mar.

Page 54

- 13 Thomas Clarke & Bridgett Dixon, mar.
 „ Thomas Arnold & An Pidd, mar.

¹ Struck out.² Altered from '3'³ A mistake for Cunny.

- Nov. 21 Francis Brodbanke & Allice Maxill, mar.
 23 Mathew Bauton & Marie Coman, mar.
 26 George Cade & Clare Wallis, mar.
 28 Henry Wadesworth & An Fotherbie, mar.
 11 Elizabeth Browne, bur.
 13 Juda Barron, bur.
 16 Abram Randslay (*Ranslay*), bur.
 19 Thomas Toppin, bur.
 27 Anthony Tailor, bur.
 „ Robert Lewcas (*Lucas*), bur.
 28 Will'm Simpson, bur.
- Dec. 4 Agnes d. Richard Michill, bap.
 7 Adam s. W^m Cooke, bap.
 „ Arthure s. Thomas Penson, bap.
 12 Elizabeth d. Nicholes Holmes of Fishetoft, bap.
 19 Nicholas s. Thomas Ward, bap.
 „ Henry s. John Bottomley, bap.
 28 Thomas s. John Worlidge, bap.
 1 Christian Markham, bur.
 2 Joan West, bur.
 4 Agnes Lucs (*Lucis*), bur.
 6 Nicholas Mitton, bur.
 9 Nicholas Melton, bur.
 „ Margaret Watson, bur.
 „ Agnes Michill, bur.
 18 Elizabeth Parkins, bur.
 16 Christopher Shredd, bur.
 17 Jarius Wodgen, bur.
 19 Mary Hampton, bur.
 „ Jane Townesend, bur.
 21 Robert Parkins, bur.
- Jan. 2 Theophilus s. John Ballard, bap.
 9 John s. Will'm Dennis, bap.
 „ Peter s. John Woddall, bap.
 16 Will'm s. Thomas Mattie, bap.
 18 Elizabeth, d. W^m Richardson, bap.
 23 John s. John Tompson, bap.
 „ Margaret d. Francis Macham, bap.
 30 Elizabeth d. Edward Browne, bap.
 1¹ Francis Chapman, bur.
 13 William Patricke, bur.
 14 Mathew Younger, bur.
 16 Elizabeth Wilkes, bur.
 19 Mary Roper, bur.
 20 Henery Simson, bur.
 23 Peeter Woodall, bur.
 26 John Ostin, bur.
 30 Thomas Burton, bur.
 (+ 13 Robert Turpin & Ame Gregson, mar.)

¹ The burials for Jan. were omitted in making up the Register and have been inserted on a small piece of parchment which has been pasted in.

(+ Jan. 20 *Nicholas Browne & Grace Oresbie, mar.*)

- Feb. 6 Robert s. Thomas Scott, bap.
 „ Robert s. William Coulter, bap.
 „ Ame d. Robert Cuckson, bap.
 13 Ame d. Thomas Milles, of Sibsey, bap.
 „ Marye d. Will'm Neudicke, bap.
 „ Martha d. Jasper Wilkes, bap.
 „ George s. Gilbert Kinge, bap.
 20 Thomas s. Peter Dawson, bap.
 „ Judeth d. John Turrington, bap.
 17 Christopher Simson & Brigett Drowrie, mar.
 20 Thomas Strayles & Allice Greene, mar.
 3 Prudence Bauing, bur.
 10 Edmond Thew, bur.
 17 Elizabeth Boutall, bur.
 23 Chutbert Wilson, bur.
 „ Mathew Banton, bur.
 24 Robert Redshaw, bur.
 28 Will'm Bauing, bur.

Page 55

- Mar. 4 William s. John Cockson, of Sibsey, bap.
 6 Anthony s. Thomas Ascome, bap.
 13 Mary d. John Mares (*Mayres*), bap.
 20 Abigaile d. Will'm Browne, bap.
 27 Richard s. John Tunard, bap.
 „ Robert s. Simon Scotterill of Sibsey, bap.
 „ Robert s. Robert Blackett, bap.
 „ An d. Edward Leake, bap.
 3 John Poule & An Hall, mar.
 26 Arthur North & Ame (*Anne*) Ryley, mar.
 1 Judith Turrington, bur.
 4 An Neudicke, bur.
 14 Henry Hench, bur.
 15 An Wilson, bur.
 16 Thomas Rigges, bur.
 „ Elizabeth Tison, bur.
 17 An Elacson, bur.
 „ Mary Coulter, bur.
 18 Will'm Redden, bur.
 24 Joane Rackebie, bur.
 27 John Ballard, bur. 1614

A TREW REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SURNAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BEENE BAPTIZED MARRIED OR BURIED WITHIN THE PARRISH OF BOSTON FROM THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1614 UNTILL THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1615.

Apr.	3	Thomas s. Robert Charter, bap.
	„	Grace d. Robert Mawe, bap.
	„	Bridgett d. John Bradley, bap.
	10	Amee d. George Langton, bap.
	17	John s. George Ireland, bap.
	19	John s. John Bell, bap.
	5	Anne Walker, bur.
	7	Elizabeth Austin, bur.
	8	John Langor, bur.
	„	Alece Ordinge, bur.
	26	Thomas Charter, bur.
	28	Gregory Smithergill, bur.
May	1	Robert s. Rob't Spowell, bap.
	„	Alece d. Thomas Lille, bap.
	4	George s. John Tinckome, bap.
	8	Nathaniell s. George Rigges, bap.
	15	Edward s. William Younges, bap.
	„	Francis d. Richard Peares of Scirbecke, bap.
	25	Debora d. Hugh Wrenne, bap.
	29	Samuell s. Peeter Burdes, bap.
	5	William Johnson & Elizabeth Heansworth, mar.
	12	John Whittinge and Elizabeth Willes, mar.
	„	Walter Gudwin and Elizabeth Josse, mar.
	22	Simon Fletcher and Ellen Merreson, mar.
	26	Simon Bucknall and Francis Linsey, mar.
	30	Thomas Rosse and Margrett Hogge, mar.
	„	Henery Smith and Elizabeth Walker, mar.
	„	Christopher Addamson & Elizabeth Johnson, mar.
	3	William Wapoll, bur.
	10	Edward Wapoll, bur.
	12	Thomas Strayles, bur.
	„	William Coulter, bur.
	17	Robert Pharrowe sayler of Hull, bur.
	21	Gillian Pearte, bur.
	24	Richard Thompson, bur.
	25	Peter Hardy, bur.

Page 56

June	5	Jarves s. Jarves Daldridge, bap.
	„	Mary d. Richard Carter, bap.
	„	Nicholas s. Thomas Smith, bap.
	„	Mary d. William Greene, bap.
	„	Anne d. Rob't Freston, bap.

- June 12 William s. William Risinge, bap.
 „ John s. Anthony Hawkrice, bap.
 19 Sara d. Jacob Wright, bap.
 „ Susanna d. Thomas Toynton, bap.
 26 Leonard s. William Saunders, bap.
 23 William Robinson and Alece Waller, mar.
 2 Susanna Kempe, bur.
 3 Henery Bushey, bur.
 11 Phillip Howkham, bur.
 12 John Tarrall, bur.
 16 Anne Freston, bur.
 18 Mary Chasse, bur.
 22 Isabell Hawkrid, bur.
 23 Mary Greene, bur.
 29 John Stevenson, bur.
- July 10 Matheyas s. Richard Knottē, bap.
 „ Francis s. Richard Cooper, bap.
 „ Mary d. Thomas Andrew, bap.
 31 Jasper s. Edward Gannocke, bap.
 11 Francis Hampton and Susanna Toynton, mar.
 14 John Wilkinson and Grace Layton, mar.
 24 Richard Johnson and Jane Rideoh, mar.
 1 Samuell Vandelure, bur.
 „ Rob't Beeden (*Bidden*), bur.
 „ Barbey (*Barbery*) Ward, bur.
 8 Mary w. Jacob Wright, bur.
 9 Bridgett Martin, bur.
 11 Mathias Knottē, bur.
 20 Alece Normanbe, bur.
 „ Jonne Simson, bur.
 24 Elizabeth Hearren, bur.
 15 Anne Hearren, bur.¹
- Aug. 11 Henery s. Thomas Ostler, bap.
 21 Robert s. Simon Bucknall, bap.
 28 Ellener d. Roger Fist, bap.
 1 William Pearte and Agnes Parkharnes, mar.
 21 Samuell Manby and Elizabeth Spencer, mar.
 1 John Hodson, bur.
 2 Isabell Randall, bur.
 „ Andrew Bolby, bur.
 5 John Bambridge, bur.
 8 Margery Tayler, bur.
 15 John Tayler, bur.
 16 Margrett Drawry, bur.
 18 Thomas Neudicke, bur.
 25 William Harrison, bur.
 28 Mary Akerley, bur.
- Sept. 1 John & Richard ss. William Hill, bap.
 4 William s. Martin Thompson, bap.

¹ This entry has been inserted after the other entries were made. It is given in T. between the entries of 11 and 20 July.

- Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. Mathew Parkins, bap.
 11 Rebecca d. William Dixon, bap.
 18 Bridgett d. Thomas Clarke, bap.
 „ Samuel s. Thomas Conny, bap.
 „ Mary d. George Cade, bap.
 „ Edward s. Thomas Bishoppe, bap.
 „ Alece d. Robert Wright, bap.
 „ Mary d. Thomas Baker, bap.
 22 Amy d. Francis Wilson, bap.
 1 Thomas Bende and Debora Dixon, mar.
 22 Henery Mowbrey and Isabell Harrison, mar.
 25 William Dennes and Anne Rudde, mar.
 29 John Austin and Elizabeth Boulderston, mar.
 5 John Tayler, bur.
 10 William Thompson, bur.
 15 Henery Wadesworth and Mary Andrew, bur.
 17 Bridgett Clarke, bur.
 19 Rebecca Ormesby, bur.
 20 Ellen Bishoppe, bur.
 22 William Mawley, bur.
 22 William Browne, bur.
 26 Marke Dalton, bur.
 29 Barbara Wilkes, bur.

Page 57

- Oct. 2 Abraham s. Alexander Pincher, bap.
 6 Sarae d. John Saundane (*Saundam*), bap.
 9 Leonard s. John Cammocke, bap.
 „ Henery s. Henery Cooke, bap.
 23 Martha & Mary dd. Rob't Humberston, bap.
 „ Robert s. Robert Nicholson, bap.
 30 Mary d. Thomas Watson, bap.
 2 Peeter Tayler and Jonne Carrington, mar.
 16 Thomas Thornes and Ann Pooles (*Pool*) mar.
 31 John Dauncer and Ellen Hewkam, mar.
 2 William Margery, bur.
 18 Christopher Launderson & Richard Poreman, bur.
 27 Elizabeth Noulson, bur.
 29 Anne (*Ame*) Gaunte, bur.
 30 Mildred Nicholson, bur.
 Nov. 6 Nathaniell s. Walter Browne, bap.
 „ John s. Robert Lyne, bap.
 „ Alece d. Robert Wright, bap.
 13 John s. Francis Broadbancke, bap.
 „ Isabell d. John Alleson, bap.
 „ Isabell d. John Wright, bap.
 27 William s. Henery Cammocke, bap.
 „ Edward s. Fortunatus Williamson, bap.
 11 Anne Saunderson, bur.
 12 Jane Acarie, bur.
 14 Robert Watson, bur.
 22 Lyon Browne, bur.

- Nov. 22 Isabell Alleson, bur.
 25 Elizabeth Draper, bur.
 27 John Ditton, bur.
 30 John Kempe, bur.
- Dec. 4 Katheren d. John Pooles, bap.
 11 Beniamene s. James Worrall, bap.
 „ Mary d. William Tenante, bap.
 15 Martha d. John Hull, bap.
 18 William s. John Smith, bap.
 „ John s. John Wright, bap.
 25 Mary d. Peeter Martin, bap.
 „ Anne d. Robert Stevenson, bap.
 19 Henery Raggeand Elizabeth Clapham, mar.
 21 John Askew and Anne Ditton, mar.
 3 Robert Patchett, bur.
 5 John Headen, bur.
 8 Margrett Badly, and
 „ Richard Dixson, bur.
 15 Peeter Keayes, bur.
 23 Edward Williamson, bur.
 24 Martha Hull, bur.
 26 Robert Higdon, bur.
 28 John Wright, bur.
- Jan. 1 John s. John Woodes, bap.
 5 Jonne d. Robert Cooke, bap.
 6 Jane d. Thomas Leveritt, bap.
 8 Thomas s. Addam Kellet of Fishtoft, bap.
 „ Katheren d. Richard Hanson, bap.
 12 Elizabeth d. John Kellet, bap.
 15 Thomas s. Jeffrey Cockrill, bap.
 „ Mary d. William Sturton, bap.
 „ Francis d. Rob't Boswell, bap.
 19 Anne d. Thomas Williamson, bap.
 22 Anne d. Raphe Emery, bap.
 25 John s. John Whittinge, bap.
 29 Robert s. Ambrose Stennit, bap.
 „ Richard s. Richard Michell, bap.
 2 Edward Saunderson and Anne Mason, mar.
 19 William Barnard and Elizabeth Covell of Scirbeck, mar.
- Page 58*
- 5 Anne Steevenson, bur.
 7 Katheren Bennitt & Ellen Nicholes, bur.
 8 Robert Bateson and Jane Cockrill, bur.
 14 Margrett Lucas, bur.
 15 Prudens Pettyes, bur.
 17 Alece Boswell, bur.
 24 Anne Willson, bur.
- Feb. 2 Robert s. Thomas Carleton, bap.
 „ Bridgett d. William Bavine, bap.
 5 Phillip d. Walter Ougges, bap.
 12 John s. George Tharroid, bap.
 „ Peeter s. Peter Dixson, bap.

- Feb. 12 Elizabeth, d. Henery Smith, bap.
 26 Debora d. Richard Johnson, bap.
 29 William Hallaway & Jane Merriall, mar.
 2 John Whittinge, bur.
 11 William Dixson and John Masson, bur.
 13 Edeny Stennitt and Anne Closse, bur.
 16 Elizabeth Walker, bur.
 18 Thomas Manby, bur.
 23 George Bambridge, bur.
 28 William Wilkinson, bur.
 Mar. 5 William s. George Trigge, bap.
 „ Mary d. John Freston, bap.
 9 Abraham & Margrett the children of John Walker, bap.
 12 Alece d. Henery Hanna, bap.
 30 Mary d. John Hammon, bap.¹
 7 Roger Lamme & Ellen Cockrill, mar.
 9 Robert Nicholes & Katheren Pell, mar.
 16 Thomas Cammadine & Margrett Higdon, mar.
 26 John Bee & Amee (*Anne*) Chapman, mar.¹
 1 Robert Carleton bur.
 3 Elizabeth Smith &
 3 Peter Dawson, bur.
 5 Anne Bradwine, bur.
 16 John Wades, bur.
 17 Elizabeth Kellett, bur.
 18 Margrett Fibert of Sibsey, bur.

A TREW REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SIR-
 NAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BEENE BAPTIZED MARRYED
 OR BURIED WITHIN THE PARRISH OF BOSTON FROM
 THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1615 UNTILL THE FIRST
 DAY OF APRILL 1616.

1615

- Apr. 2 Isabell d. Rob'te Latham, bap.
 „ Eliz. d. Walter Hubberston, bap.
 6 Saray d. Anthony Morris of Sibsey, bap.
 9 Mathew s. Will'm Ludwicke, bap.
 „ Rich' s. Peter Dixon weaver, bap.
 13 Barbara d. Semon (*Simon*) Flecher, bap.
 16 Marye d. George Buttell, bap.
 23 Pressela d. Nicholas Browne, bap.
 „ Fraunces d. Will'm Thorpe, bap.
 „ George s. Mathew Wake, bap.
 „ Tho : s. Richard Langer, bap.
 30 Christofer s. Edward Rawitt, bap.
 27 Richard Holdernes & Agnes Thrope, mar.
 2 Anne Hodson, bur.
 4 Anne Swallow, bur.

¹ These entries belong to the year 1615.

Apr. 7 John Woodall, bur.
 8 Tho: Marshall, bur.
 „ Bridgett Wiles, bur.
 9 Eliz' Moyse, bur.
 11 Eliz' Taler, bur.
 „ Anne Whitwonge, bur.
 22 Ellin Ireland, bur.
 27 Margaret Manbye, bur.
 30 Arthur Melton, bur.

Page 59

May 7 Rob'te s. John Wilkenson, bap.
 14 Mary d. Tho. Chappell cordwaner, bap.
 „ Sarah d. Emond Ryston curryer, bap.
 14 Leonarde the bastarde, bap.
 21 Will'm s. John Turrington bricklayer, bap.
 25 Fraunces d. John Barraforth glasyer, bap.
 30 Katherin, d. Will'm Smith ostler, bap.
 4 Tho: Saustrope and Abigall Packharnes, mar.
 7 Samuel Sherwen & Margaret Clay, mar.
 „ Richard Archer & Ellen Huddleston, mar.
 13 Laurence Cooke & Anne Leake, mar.
 1 Mr John Megson, bur.
 18 Rob'te Wilkingson, bur.
 20 Elizabeth Smith, bur.
 „ Bridgett Wrench, bur.
 28 Daniell Harryson, bur.

June 1 Lidia d. Tho: Sauill cord', bap.
 15 Joh: s. Josua Turpin, bap.
 18 Katherine d. Mr George Langton, bap.
 25 Peter s. Mr Daniell Houbelon, bap.
 „ John s. Richard Sayer blacksmith, bap.
 „ Tho: s. Sam: Manbye laborer, bap.
 „ Will'm s. John Colchester miller, bap.
 8 Will'm Clarke & Ellen Simpson, mar.
 11 Anthony Baynes & Ellen Thompson, mar.
 15 Tho: Whitwonge & Amy Wadsworth, mar.
 18 Will'm Maddyson & Anne Amy, mar.
 29 Jo: Clapham & Elizabeth Vaugham, mar.
 7 Will'm Neudike, bur.
 9 Katherine Smith, bur.
 10 Jeoffey Cockrill, bur.
 12 Wid' Worme, bur.
 13 Margaret Marshall, bur.
 15 John Simpson, bur.

July 2 Samuel s. Ralfe Hearon ioynier, bap.
 16 Anne d. of Mr Rob'te Balam esquire, bap.
 „ Mary d. Hugh Norton carp', bap.
 20 Arthur s. Richard Ouldham musitian, bap.
 30 Mary d. Andrew Forman sadler, bap.
 9 Nicholas Bunton & Mary Clay, mar.
 13 James Clare & Amy Rowth, mar.

July	20	Richard Lamme & Joane Bambrigge, mar.
	"	Hamblet Dowson & Agnes Smeeton, mar.
	10	Margaret Suttell, bur.
	13	John Browne, bur.
	17	Anne Leake, bur.
	19	Tho: Benington, bur.
	20	Sam: Wake, bur.
	23	Francis Peare, bur.
	24	Leonarde Camock a childe, bur.
	25	Maudlin w. John Jonger, bur.
	27	Jane Cockerill a childe, bur.
Aug.	6	Mary d. Richard Steauenson ge', bap.
	"	Jane d. John Wage gentlem', bap.
	10	Eliz' d. Rob'te Hill tayler, bap.
	13	Katherine d. Edmond Hobson ge', bap.
	20	Jo: s. John Coppin <i>marriner</i> , bap.
	"	John s. John Camock <i>merchant</i> , bap.
	24	Anne, d. George Rigge gen', bap.
	"	Eliz' d. William Gresse <i>waterman</i> , bap.
	"	Isab: d. Clement Browne of Skirbeck, bap.
	"	Will'm s. John Fary butcher, bap.
	27	Isab: d. John Dowson, bap.
<i>Page 60</i>		
	17	Christofer Hare & Anne Hewet, mar.
	22	Will'm Wrench & Dorothy Plummer, mar.
	24	Bartholmew Burton & Barbara Wardall, mar.
	28	Richard Townesend and Anne Pyke, mar.
	2	Ellin Leake, wid', bur.
	"	Isabell Badge, bur.
	"	Mary Northen a childe, bur.
	6	Rob'te Nicholson a childe, bur.
	8	Margaret Dawson ux' Jacobi Dawson, bur.
	15	Rob'te Latham yeom', bur.
	19	Mary Hamond a childe, bur.
	20	Mathew Humberston a childe, bur.
	21	Lidia Sauill, bur.
	25	Agnes Cotton, bur.
	28	Will'm Cockerill &
	"	Jane Finch, bur.
Sept.	3	Ellin d. Jarvis Dodderidge, bap.
	10	Elizabeth d. Rob'te Freiston butcher, bap.
	"	Eliz' d. Rob'te Newton, bap.
	14	Will'm s. Will'm Maddyson tayler, bap.
	"	Saray d. Will'm Willson carp', bap.
	17	Anne d. John Thompson chapm' bap.
	21	Mathew s. George Buttery cooper, bap.
	28	Anne d. James Layes, bap.
	"	Mary d. Simon Kitchin of Sibsey, bap.
	7	Tho: Egar & Isabell Selfe, mar.
	12	Tho: Adams & Anne Coppin, mar.
	26	Richard Feildes & Bridgett Stennet mar.
	[<i>n.d.</i>]	John Martin a <i>servant</i> , bur.

- Sept. 3 Margaret w. Tho : Andrew vict', bur.
 6 Margaret Rebley *servant*, bur.
 9 John Latham a childe, bur.
 12 Auis Beauis, bur.
 13 Katherine Hobson a childe, bur.
 14 John Steauenson a laborer, bur.
 16 Phillipe Thorpe cordwainer, bur.
 „ Henry Chapman fencer, bur.
 17 Elizabeth w. Rob'te Lyon, bur.
 18 John s. John Camock, bur.
 21 Rob'te Arnold & Edward Johnson, bur.
 27 Amy d. George Langton, bur.
 28 Ralfe Knight musitian, bur.
- Oct. 1 Mary d. Will'm Smith gent, bap.
 „ Eden d. Adam Greenwood, bap.
 5 Mary d. Edward Geele, bap.
 „ Mary d. John Teddar, bap.
 8 Andrew s. Henry Ragge, bap.
 „ Easter d. Peter Vandelure, bap.
 12 Josua s. Hugh Wren, bapt.
 19 Mary d. Rob'te Ridge carp', bap.
 22 Aron s. Will'm Hewetson of Sibsey, bap.
 26 Rob'te s. Rob'te Stoakes, bap.
 5 Phillipe Teddar, bur.
 7 James Dawson marriner, bur.
 10 Will'm Jenkinson batcheler, bur.
 13 Tho : Arnold carp', bur.
 15 Henry Baxter, bur.
 16 Will'm Atkinson pettichapm', bur.
 19 Elizabeth w. Charles Witton, bur.
 20 Hester d. Peter Burdes, bur.
 25 Will'm Challendge baker, bur.
 29 Mary Johnson a childe, bur.
- Nov. 5 Rob'te s. Will'm Rysinge, bap.
 „ Elizabeth d. Geo. Clapham, bap.
 12 Jo : s. John Blades *weaver*, bap.
 „ Joane d. Thomas Smith taylor, bap.
 16 Bridgett d. Tho : Ostler cooper, bap.
- Page 61*
- 19 Jo : s. Rob'te Turpin yeom', bap.
 „ Tho : s. Will'm Reedshaw, bap.
 „ Joane d. Rob'te Charter, bap.
 23 Jo : s. John Allyson, bap.
 26 Jo : s. John Pooles, bap.
 „ George s. Richard Knott, bap.
 28 Joh : Sylliman & Margaret Dixon, mar.
 1 Alyce Hanna, bur.
 4 Margaret Allam, bur.
 7 Rob'te Stoakes a childe, bur.
 8 Jane Sawyer wid., bur.
 18 Margaret Camadine, bur.
 21 Tho : Beauis labor', bur.

- Nov. 25 Alyce Reedshaw, bur.
 29 Xp'ofer Bell a boy, bur.
- Dec. 10 Bridget d. Richard Cauerley, bap.
 „ Xp'ofer s. Peter Evens, bap.
 17 Adam s. Laurence Robinson ge', bap.
 „ Peter s. Peter May, bap.
 27 Judith d. John Nicolls labor, bap.
 „ Sarah d. Phillipe Thornton labor, bap.
 30 Martha d. Geo : Saule, bap.
 „ Winefride d. Rob'te Nicolls ropem', bap.
 3 Tho : Lollam & Mary Smith, mar.
 21 Ambrose Stennet & Sciscella Latham, mar.
 3 Ellen Howet w. Rob'te Howet, bur.
 4 Peter Broune, bur.
 16 Tho : Cuxon cooper, bur.
 17 Tho : Loddwick porter, bur.
 „ Richard Turner a childe, bur.
 23 Tho : Wilkes tayler, bur.
 24 Tho : Taler cooke, bur.
 28 Rose Tompson vid', bur.
 29 Ellin Wildsmith, bur.
 „ Mary Aucocke, bur.
 30 John Basset, bur.
- Jan. 7 Will'm s. Symon Bucknall labor, bap.
 12 Tho : s. John Moulton labor, bap.
 14 Mathew s. William Greene, bap.
 „ Eliz' d. Richard Fribus, bap.
 „ Eliz' d. Rob'te Blacketh, bap.
 20 Walters s. Anthony Baynes, bap.
 25 Eliz' d. Thomas Bottomley, bap.
 28 Anne d. John Garner, bap.
 15 Tho : Andrew & Amy Manne, mar.
 16 John Lamme & Agnes Saule, mar.
 17 Richard Hunne & Hellen Holmes, mar.
 30 Richard Pell & Elizabeth Nowell, mar.
 1 Margaret w. Tho : Ivyson, bur.
 6 Eliz' w. Peter May laborer, bur.
 7 Barbara Browne wid', bur.
 8 Isabell w. Richard Bushey, bur.
 11 Rob'te Pepper yeom', bur.
 12 Anne w. Walter Willes, bur.
 13 Dorothy w. Thomas Greene, bur.
 „ Will'm s. Symon Bucknall, bur.
 14 Anne w. Symon Fary, bur.
 „ Sarah d. Phillipe Thornton, bur.
 15 Abraham Pincher a childe, bur.
 16 Anthony Crabtree laborer, bur.
 17 Mary w. Richard George, bur.
 „ Fraunces Cowlin wid', bur.
 19 Eliz' w. Will'm Thornton, bur.
 22 Anne w. Edward Barker, bur.
 „ Anne West, bur.

- Jan. 24 Peter Stubbes, bur.
 29 Abraham Mellowes, bur.
 „ Marye Guye, bur.
- Page 62
 30 Jane Walker, bur.
 31 John Saye &
 „ Bridgett Woode, bur.
- Feb. 1 Richard s. Henry Marsham cordwainer, bap.
 „ Saray d. Abraham Browne painter, bap.
 4 Susanna d. Tho : Mattray chandler, bap.
 11 Edward s. Edward Tillson, bap.
 „ Richard s. Roger Walker, bap.
 25 Will'm s. John Hull, bap.
 „ Asa d. Mr Edward Gannock, bap.
 29 Mary, d. Thomas Wade, bap.
 1 Rob'te Fiforth & Elizabeth Richardson of Sibsey, mar.
 12 Edward Swallow & Anne Knight, mar.
 „ Rob'te Howett & Margaret Freiston, mar.
 2 Isabell Cunstable, bur.
 4 Mrs Margaret Browne, bur.
 5 Joane Ward wid', bur.
 „ Jane w. John Spooner, bur.
 8 Katherin w. Raphe Parrish, bur.
 „ Anne w. Mr Rob'te Bough, bur.
 10 Will'm Clubley, bur.
 „ Edward Bamber, bur.
 „ Agnes Baxter &
 „ Isabell Sharpe, bur.
 13 Will'm Scarbrough, bur.
 19 Tho : Wardall yeoman, bur.
 „ Elizabeth Newton a childe, bur.
 20 Tho : Hall a childe, bur.
 21 Edward Hinde porter, bur.
 25 Tho : Iueson curryer, bur.
 „ Tho : Hornesey a childe, bur.
 „ Rob'te Atkin a servant, bur.
 „ Asa w. Mr Edward Gannock, bur.
 28 Joane w. Richard Spencer, bur.
 29 Bridgett Courzley a childe, bur.
- Mar. 3 Jo : s. Will'm Tunnard of Cunsby, bap.
 „ Jo : s. James Warrall, bap.
 10 Joseph s. George Cade, bap.
 „ John s. Roger Ackerley, bap.
 17 Rob'te s. Frauncis Willson, bap.
 „ John s. Frauncis Macham, bap.
 21 Anthony s. John Kellet, bap.
 „ Mary d. Walters Browne, bap.
 24 Isack s. Will'm Whiteinge, bap.
 „ Henry s. Rob'te Thromble, bap.
 „ Richard s. Will'm Kittson, bap.
 31 Will'm s. Tho : Westerbye bap., [1616]
 18 Rob'te Dickenson & Suzan Morley, mar.

- Mar. 6 Peter May a childe, bur.
 7 Elizabeth Bottomley a childe, bur.
 „ Anne Garner a childe, bur.
 8 Mary Claton a childe, bur.
 10 Eliz. Loddiwick wid', bur.
 11 Elizabeth Tayler a childe, bur.
 13 Alice Ballard a childe, bur.
 15 Mathew s. Geo : Buttery, bur.
 24 Abraham Wilson tayler, bur.
 27 Rob'te Bentely laborer, bur., [1616]
 „ Dorothy d. Mathew Dixon, bur.
 29 Thomas Kidson a childe, bur.
 30 Rob'te Bradforth laborer, bur.

Page 63

A TREWE REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SYR-
 NAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED MARIED OR
 BURIED WITHIN THE PARRISHE OF BOSTON FROM THE
 FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1616 UNTO THE FIRST DAY OF
 APRILL 1617

CHRISTNINGS 1616

- Apr. 7 Esther d. Barthollmewe Madenwell laborer
 14 Martha d. Thomas Turrington talor
 21 Judeth d. Thomas Scott chandler
 „ Elizabeth d. Thomas Kidd codder
 „ Elizabeth d. John Bottomley talor
 25 Amy¹ d. Will'm Hill gent'
 28 Bridget d. Will'm Saunders yeoman
 „ Martha d. Richard Bell laborer
 May 5 Martha d. Robert Hood cordwaner
 9 Elizabeth d. Thomas Eagar laborer
 12 Daniell s. Robert Mawe laborer
 13 Nathaniell s. Edmond Jackson mercer
 19 Margret d. Richard Carter apothecarie
 21 Bridget d. Will'm Wrinch weaver
 June 9 Amy¹ d. Samuell Sherwin laborer
 16 John s. John Nichollson carpinter
 July 4 Marye d. Symon Fletcher blacksmith
 7 John s. Thomas Leverit gent'
 „ James s. Henry Mowbray cordwayner
 11 John s. Thomas Clarke cordwayner
 20 Samuell s. Mathewe Wake victuler
 „ John s. Barthollmewe Lamperd husbanman
 Aug. 4 Henry s. Xp'offer Turner laborer
 „ Marye d. John Wright laborer
 11 Edward s. John Gannock gent'
 18 Thomas s. John Willkingson husbandman
 25 Thomas s. Richard Hansonne fishmonger

¹ 'Amy' has been corrected from 'Anne,' which is the reading of T.

Aug.	29	Daniell s. John Sillyman cordwaner
"	"	Will'm s. Francis Ellflet husbandman
Sept.	1	John s. John Englishe taylor
	12	Martha d. Zacharie Reynolds saylor
	15	John s. Henry Smith laborer
	"	Margret d. Thomas Mills yeoman
	19	Robert s. Richard Wylès gent'
	"	Marye d. John Bodle yeoman
	22	John s. Nicholas Bunton carpinter
	"	Nicholas s. Nicholas Barlyman yeoman
	29	John s. Richard Whitingham gent'
	"	Margret d. Alexander Yates scriviner
Oct.	6	Mathewe s. George Trigg searcher
	"	Elizabeth d. Thomas Baker laborer
	13	Will'm s. Thomas Younge of Sibsey laborer
	27	Amy d. Thomas Penson carpinter
	31	Marye d. Francis Brodbent baker
Nov.	3	Elizabeth d. Dennis Pepper gent'
	14	Elizabeth d. Thomas Browne gent'
	21	Martha d. Richard Feeld glover
	25	Elizabeth d. John Pishey inholder
	28	Edward s. Will'm Harryson laborer
Dec.	1	Ann d. Richard Cooper fishmonger
	8	Will'm s. Robert Wrangle laborer
	15	Martha d. Symon Stevenson cordwaner
	"	Autherie d. Steven Ireland laborer
	17	Sarah d. Thomas Adams shipcarpinter
	19	Edward s. Edward Melton tanner
	22	Marye d. Will'm Rysinge seriant
	26	Elizabeth d. Alexander Pinsher [laborer]
	29	Samuell s. Thomas Willyamson talor

Page 64

Jan.	1	Nathaniell s. Edward Leake mercer
	12	Elizabeth d. Thomas Savill cordwaner
	16	Marye d. Thomas Megson of Skirbeck yeo.
	"	Martha d. Roger Lamb glover
	19	Will'm s. Will'm Johnson weaver
Feb.	2	Henrye s. Robert Cuxon wheelwright
	6	Ann d. Thomas Lytler joyner
	9	Mathewe s. Symon Cotnam ropemaker
	16	Peter s. George Riggs woollen draper
	"	Will'm s. Peter Dixon butcher
	"	Susan d. John Sandon bricklayer
	"	Ann d. Will'm Lodwick porter
	20	Marye d. Bartholmewe Burton baker
	21	Jonathan s. John Whiting Ju' woollen draper
	23	Joseph s. George Buckle bricklayer
	27	Edward s. Robert Cooke saylor
Mar.	2	Martha d. George Clapham mercer
"	"	Elizabeth d. Robert Wright mercer
"	"	Jane d. Fortunatus Will'mson talor
"	9	John s. Thomas Smith talor

- Mar. 16 Ann d. Will'm Younge saylor
 Apr. 6 Clement s. Thomas Tointon sadler [1617]
 „ Elizabeth d. Steven Pharrowe carpinter

MARRYAGES 1616

- Apr. 2 Alexander Pedder & Alice Launderson
 18 John Pishee & Marye Ballard
 28 Peter May & Alice Habergin
 30 Richard Bushee & Jane Moodie
 May 2 Will'm Hansonn & Elizabeth Medley
 26 Thomas Pearson & Elizabeth Goblin
 June 13 Symon Cotnam & Eden Clay
 22 Robert Lyon & Joane Harper
 27 Richard Spencer & Ann Cawthrop
 30 Peter Boones & Elizabeth Kempe
 July 23 Edward Cooper & Francis Keesbie
 Aug. 7 Peter Tinsley & Joane Atkinson
 11 John Wingreen & Bridget Dixon
 27 Richard Plumpton & Mildred Humffrey
 Sept. 5 Xp'offer Todd & Judeth Quarles
 12 John Willyamson & Alice Collin
 24 Peter Mawer & Ellinge Cater
 26 Henry Lonne & Cisley Freston
 Oct. 15 Will'm Bray & Katherne Johnson
 24 Xp'offer Gillson & Marsie Mell
 Jan. 16 Robert Harryson & Ann Spalding
 19 John Biddon & Dorythie Covington
 Feb. 20 Jacob Paylynne & Francis Bird
 „ John Austen & Joane Wright
 27 Edward Humberston & Judeth Hainton
 „ Samuell Sherwin & Alice Keesbie
Page 65

BURYALLS 1616

- Apr. 2 Joane Bushie singlewoman
 3 Raffe Wright talor
 12 Mathewe Dixon butcher
 „ Grace w. Jeremiah Keesbie of Skirbeck
 15 Will'm s. Alice Farroe
 „ Alice Hutchinson widdowe
 21 Judeth d. John Ellingham laborer
 26 Isabell w. Will'm Talor miller
 27 Peter Bool of Hull marryner
 29 Amie Ducker widdowe
 30 Elizabeth Willson widdowe
 „ Marye d. Thomas Soule
 May 1 John s. James Worall ropemaker
 3 Richard Searson a youth
 4 James Bawmber laborer
 „ Symon Farie butcher
 „ Elizabeth d. John Wright laborer
 5 Thomas Gryme cordwaner
 8 Isabell w. Chr'offer Gillson laborer

May	8	Margret w. Henry Hubberd Skepper
	10	Isabell Thomas widdowe
	12	Daniell s. Richard Fisher haireweaver
	15	Mathewe Humffrey carpinter
	16	Nathaniell s. Edmond Jackson mercer
	17	John Lucas a youth
	18	Henry Gateley weaver
	19	Thomas Brodbent of Skirbeck
	26	Ellinge w. Peter Tinsley laborer
	29	Grace w. John Biddon laborer
	31	Thomas s. Robert Archer glover
June	4	Prudence d. Nicholas Barlyman yeoman
	"	Ann w. John Rogerson yeoman
	9	John Freston taylor
	19	John Adamson yeoman
	"	Philemon Lee chandler
	"	Amie d. Samuells Sherwin laborer
	22	John s. George Mitchell bricklayer
	24	Richard Hornsey laborer
	25	Will'm Perry gent'
	"	Will'm Wilkes gardyner
July	27	Anne Wood a childe
	1	Daniell s. Robert Mawe laborer
	16	Robert Headley laborer
	20	Will'm Still gent'
	27	Esther Maidenwell a childe
Aug.	2	Aron s. Will'm Huetson of Sibsey
	"	Susanna w. Richard Draper gent'
	"	Richard Maddyson laborer
	5	Margret w. John Crampes laborer
	7	George s. Gillbert Kinge saylor
	8	Robert Lea weaver
	14	Roasse Beetson singlewoman
	16	Margret Coats singlewoman
	17	Marye d. Thomas Wade barber
	21	Jacob Nichollson a youth
	28	Hanna w. Robert Thrumble weaver
	31	John Wright laborer
Sept.	1	Ann w. Thomas Clayton cutler
	"	Martha d. Richard Bell laborer
	3	Thomas s. John Willkingson husbandman
	5	Ann w. Jacob Palynne turner
	12	Ann d. widdow Leake
	19	Margret w. Lowrence Patterick glover
	25	Elizabeth w. Will'm Askew sadler
	"	Ellinge Willbye singlewoman
	28	Richard s. John Stevenson laborer
	29	Katherne w. Peter Puttack
<i>Page 66</i>		
Oct.	5	Honor w. Robert Spowell
	6	Sara d. widdowe Wray
	18	Xp'offer s. Peter Evans petty chapman

- Oct. 19 Marye d. Edward Geell
 20 Richard Lambe laborer
 24 Lowrence Robbinson gent'
 27 Joane d. Thomas Smith talor
 30 Robert Spowell laborer
 „ Alice w. Francis Brodbent
- Nov. 1 Isabell Marshall singlewoman
 6 Marye d. Will'm Sturton glover
 7 Elizabeth Akerley singlewoman
 8 Thomas Allen cordwaner
 „ Margret w. Edward Humberston laborer
 „ Hamond Smithergill
 9 Henry s. Will'm Crooker of Freston
 11 Richard Poreman victuler
 13 Isabell Clarke widdowe
 „ Isabell w. Tho: Eager
 15 Willyam s. widdowe West
 17 Joane Lambe widdowe
 18 Robert Cundeth laborer
 „ Ann w. John Austen
 20 Elizabeth d. Dennis Pepper gent'
 21 Joane w. Will'm Lee porter
 26 Deborah d. Hugh Wren cordwaner
 27 Joane w. Thomas Petty laborer
- Dec. 2 Henry s. Robert Thrumble laborer
 „ Mary d. Edward Hainsworth weaver
 6 Robert s. Robert Blacket cordwaner
 8 Richards. Tho: Steward of Martin millyner
 11 Peter s. Henry Chatterton laborer
 12 Will'm Thorpe laborer
 13 Margret w. Samuell Sherwin laborer
 14 Joane Clarke singlewoman
 15 Martha d. Richard Fells glover
 16 Isabell d. widdowe Marshall
 17 Joseph Hoffeeeld ropemaker
 18 John Hanson saylor
 „ Will'm s. Richard Coverley
 27 Edward s. John Gannock gent'
 „ Joane w. Richard Arnold carpinter
 31 Francis w. Alexander Pinsher laborer
 „ Thomas s. Barthollmewe Maidenwell
- Jan. 4 Elizabeth Lankester singlewoman
 5 Elizabeth d. Alexander Pinsher
 11 Judeth d. Thomas Freston butcher
 12 Isabell Wood widdowe
 14 Sara Tointon singlewoman
 17 Will'm Freeman bricklayer
 19 Martha d. Georg Sall gent'
 23 John s. widdowe Wadingham
 28 Ann Mason singlewoman
 „ Marie d. Will'm Tenant
 30 Elizabeth Gateley widdowe

Jan.	31	Margret w. Humffrey Freshney cordwaner
Feb.	9	Will'm Stapleton laborer
	„	Bridget d. Will'm Saunders yeoman
	12	Margret d. Richard Carter apothecary
	„	Ellinge Skiggs a childe
	13	Susan Englysh widdowe
	14	Ellinge Ouldham widdowe
	15	Elizabeth w. Robert Thornton cordwaner
	19	John s. Georg Tharold gent'
	„	Richard s. Alexander Yates scriviner
	20	Deborah d. Richard Johnson blacksmith
	21	Robert s. John Phillips of Crowland
	22	Joane Paddyson widdowe
	24	Alice Smith widdowe
	28	James Cullshawe freemason
	„	Thomas Gibson laborer

Page 67

Mar.	1	Widdowe Cullshawe
	3	Elizabeth w. John Whiting Ju' woolling draper
	5	Mathewe s. Mathewe Wake
	„	Ann d. Will'm Lodwick
	8	John s. John Macrill of Holbidg
	9	Peter s. George Riggs woolling draper
	10	Elizabeth w. Nicholas Russells laborer
	12	Ann Margerie
	18	Isabell w. Thomas Savill cordwaner
	„	Elizabeth Woods singlewoman
	19	Marye d. Robert Ridg carpinter
	23	Joane d. Fortunatus Will'mson talor
	„	Isabell w. John Nichollson porter
	24	Ann w. John Hill saylor
	26	Robert Stokes husbandman [1617]
	29	Isaac s. Will'm Whiting woolling draper
	30	Joane d. Will'm talor miller
Apr.	2	Mary Stokes widdowe
	3	John Blades weaver
	5	Jacob Palyne turner

A TREW REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SURNAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BEEN BAPTISED MARRIED AND BURIED WITHIN THE PARRISH OF BOSTON FROM THE SIXT DAY OF APRILL 1617 UNTO THE FIRST DAIE OF APRILL 1618

CHRISTENINGS 1617

Apr.	10	William s. Richard Spencer laborer
	20	Anne d. Robert Lodge gent'
	„	James s. James Wirall ropemaker
	24	Thomas & Hester s. & d. Thomas Becke husbandman

Apr.	24	John s. John Clapham mercer
May	4	Elizabeth d. Edmund Jackson mercer
	"	Anne d. Peter Dixon weaver
	11	Sarai d. Richard Fisher hairecloth maker
	"	Edward s. Richard Coverley cordwayner
June	5	Susan d. Edward Dymmock of Halton upon Bayne gent'
	"	Elizabeth d. Robert Newton joyner
	"	Martha d. John Whitaker
	12	Robert s. Thomas Bottomley sailor
	22	Francis d. Peter Banes joiner
	26	John s. William Coulishaw of Firthbancke
July	6	Susanna d. George Butterie deceased
	24	Thomas s. Christopher Hare glover &
	"	Jeremie s. Thomas Wade barber
	31	Christopher s. Blaz' Parrat laborer
Aug.	3	Bridget d. John Cammock merchant
	"	Martha d. Samuells Manbie laborer
	24	Thomas s. George Tharrold gent'
	"	John s. John Williamson laborer
	"	Hester d. Peter Burdys sailor
	28	Alice d. Emmaus Riston currior
	31	Samuells s. Thomas Watson cordiner
	"	Jonas s. Jasper Wilkes tailor
Sept.	7	Bennet d. Walter Huggs jerseman
	21	Amie d. William Dynnes (<i>Dennyes</i>)
	25	William s. William Kidson laborer

Page 68

Oct.	2	Thomas s. Will'm Wrench weaver
	12	Thomas s. John Pearson yeoman
	"	John s. William Hanson glover
	19	Ambrose s. John Wright laborer
	"	Catheren d. John Austing
	30	Anne d. Thomas Burr ridge
Nov.	2	Sarai d. Henrie Baumber
	6	Francis d. Robert Dickenson of Skerbecke
	9	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	"	Thomas s. Peter Martin
	"	Thomas s. Robert Freiston
	"	Amie d. Robert Bell
	13	Judith d. Thomas Scot
	16	Jane d. John Pooles barber
	"	Debora d. Henrie Lonn gent'
	"	Sicillie d. William Johnson glover
	"	Ruth d. Edward Cooper bricklaier
	"	George s. Richard Markill of Swinshead
	23	John s. Thomas Sawstrop
Dec.	7	Elizabeth d. Michael Stennet of Skerbeck yeoman
	11	Titus s. Thomas Whitwong ropemaker
	14	Francis s. Edward Humberston laborer
	18	Samuells s. Francis Matcham barber
	21	Peter s. Henrie Hanna

Dec.	22	George s. Edmund Adames
	25	Elizabeth d. John Grimmer yeoman
Jan.	4	Martha d. John Tyrrington bricklayer
	11	John s. Andrew Forman sadler
	„	Samuell s. George Sawle gent'
	„	Thomas s. Thomas Ostler cooper
	15	William s. Richard Knot musitian
	18	Anne d. Symon Bucknall laborer
	22	Bridget d. William Barnard of Skerbeck
	25	William s. William Borebanke turner
	29	Henrie s. John Allenson (<i>Alleson</i>) cordwayner
Feb.	1	Elizabeth d. Richard Carter apothecarie
	5	Prudence d. Thomas Garret sailor
	8	Thomas s. Richard Mitchell laborer
	„	Robert s. William Maddison tailor
	15	Marie d. Thomas Nelsey laborer
	22	Martha d. Robert Nicholls ropemaker
Mar.	1	William s. Richard Wiles maior
	„	William s. William Bavin laborer
	„	Henrie s. Thomas Smith tailor
	8	John s. Henrie Ragge baker
	„	Robert s. Thomas Mires laborer
	„	Marie d. John Pyshey inholder
	15	Isahack s. Robert Blacketh cordwainer
	19	Isabell d. Thomas Marshall laborer
	22	Samuell s. Abraham Browne painter
	25	Susanna d. William Tennant tailor [1618]
	29	Joan the base d. Alexander Pincher by Alice Harrington singlewoman

MARRIAGES 1617

Apr.	21	Thomas Pettie and Mildred Lea
	27	Nicholas Gryme and Joan Savell
	28	Thomas Lawe and Azey Fysher
May	8	Thomas Myres and Anne Baumber
	25	Francis Brodbent and Alice Jackson
June	3	John Coverley and Susan Parker
	5	John Wood and Elizabeth Gaskin
	19	Thomas Elsey and Catheren Woolles
	22	Richard Arnold and Annes Hailes
	„	George Burrell and Marie Hudson
	24	Richard Baccus and Anne Clarke
July	17	William Farwell and Joan Cole widdow
	20	John Nicholls and Joan Cole
Aug.	7	William Quanbie and Ellen Garner
Sept.	6	John Cooper and Ruth Sandall
	22	John Layne and Judith Hampton

Page 69

Oct.	5	John Rogers & Joan Mapleson
	23	Humfrey Freshney & Joan Thwate
Nov.	4	William Crake & Anne Hotcheson

- Nov. 6 George Smith & Alice Sharrat
 9 William Daverill & Anne Cooke
 14 Thomas Becke & Grace Covell
 20 Arthure Fleming & Joyes Gaunt
 30 Robert Hooode & Anne Darlington
 Jan. 9 Atherton Haulgh & Elizabeth Whittingham widdow
 18 William Mytten & Anne Bullen
 Feb. 1 Thomas Singleton & Marie Daulton
 2 Robert Mawe & Rebecca Hilton
 3 Titus Fotherbie & Ellen Hynde
 4 William Smith glover & Joan Bride
 6 Lorence Patterricke & Rebecca Hansley
 12 Thomas Sawstrop & Margaret Flintoft
 19 Robert Woulde & Marie Deanes

BURYALLS ANNO DOM. 1617

- Apr. 7 John Cramper laborer
 „ Thomas s. John Nicholls carpenter
 10 Samuell s. George Saull gent¹
 17 Robert Johnson a youth
 24 Bridget w. Thomas Beck husbandman
 „ Elizabeth Richardson widdow
 25 John s. John Clapham mercer
 26 Christopher s. Edward Routh laborer
 27 John Risell gent¹
 „ Marie d. Bartholomew Burton baker
 30 Martha d. Roger Lambe glover
 May 2 Nathaniell Day a youth
 5 Anne Dixon widdow
 9 Alice w. John Housman
 15 Elizabeth Hinde widdow
 22 Thomas Warde of Fursney husbandman
 „ Henrie s. Christopher Turner laborer
 June 1 Simon Steuenson cordwainer
 6 Myldred w. Richard Plumpton
 7 Martin Johnson laborer
 9 Elizabeth w. Robert Mawe
 21 Margaret Johnson widdow
 22 Charles Thornton carpenter
 29 Eden d. Adam Greenwoode
 July 3 Silvester Moyse a youth¹
 „ Barnard Lynam porter
 11 Fortunatus Williamson
 15 John s. Francis Brodbent
 23 John s. Robert Thorton
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Lawson widdow
 7 William s. John Hull glover
 23 Anne d. Thomas Williamson tailor
 28 Elizabeth d. Christopher Jelson
 29 Margaret Clarke widdowe
 Sept. 11 Agnes w. William Hewitson

¹ The part of T. which contains the burials from July to March is missing.

Sept.	22	William s. Robert Wrangle
	24	Christopher s. Blaze Parrat
	25	Margaret w. Robert Howet
	27	Jeremie s. Thomas Wade
	28	Amie d. William Denny
Oct.	1	Jane w. William Smith
	22	John Whiteing alderman
	30	Anne w. Richard Fysher
Nov.	9	Elizabeth w. Henrie Baumber
	13	Marie w. John Bodle yeoman
	15	Maudline w. Peter Martin
	16	Judith w. Thomas Scott
	17	Anne w. Edward Wilkinson
	21	Catheren Yoole widdow
	23	Ralph Bride tailor
	25	Abigaill w. Thomas Sawstrop
	27	Ralph Stranguish singleman
	„	John s. Thomas Sawstrop
	28	Robert Barnard cordwayner
	„	William s. William Maddison tailor
Dec.	6	Thomysin w. Titus Fotherbie
	„	Anne d. Thomas Burridge
	7	Christopher Greene thacker
	„	Anne w. John Lancaster
	8	Thomas West cordynner
	...	William Marbray of Alford musitian

Page 70

Dec.	11	Elizabeth Packharnesse
	„	Catheren d. John Austing
	13	Aaron Dixon
	„	John s. John Allenson
	19	Joane Beaver singlewoman
	23	George s. Edmund Adams sailor
	25	Sarai Risell widdow
	27	Leonard Ashton
Jan.	7	Francis Burwell of Lowet in the Countie of Northampton spinster
	9	Marie Bucke singlewoman
	10	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	12	Cicelly d. William Johnson
	17	Margaret w. Mathew Mawer
	25	Thomas Smith an Almes man
	27	Samuell s. Gorge Sawl gent'
	30	Jane d. John Poole
	„	Elizabeth d. John Grimmet
	„	John Rogers cordwainer
Feb.	5	Jane Johnson singlewoman
	6	Henrie Alleson s. John Alleson
	7	Bettrice Loncaster widdow
	8	Samuell s. Thomas Williamson
	9	Amie Graves widdow
	„	Anne d. Thomas Harrison

Feb.	13	Elizabeth d. Thomas Savell
	15	Thomas s. Richard Mitchell
	18	John Pharie butcher
	„	Sarai d. Thomas Ormesbie
	20	Francis Purie widdow
	21	Anthonie Simons bricklaier
	22	Alice Woodrofe widdow
Mar.	8	Thomas Chappell cordwayner
	12	Edward Dailes porter
	14	Marie w. Leonard Bawtrie Esq. sergiant at the law
	15	Lettis w. Thomas Preistman
	„	William Tailor mylner
	16	Marie Beane singlewoman
	19	Jasper Wilke tailor
	21	John Rogerson yeoman
	„	Alice w. Richard Sayer
	26	Elizabeth Bailes singlewoman [1618]

A TREW REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SYR-
NAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED MARRIED
OR BURIED WITHIN THE PARISHE OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1618 UNTO THE FIRST
DAY OF APRILL 1619.

CHRISNINGS 1618

Apr.	9	Elizabeth d. Rob't Turpine yeoman
	12	John s. W ^m Qwenbye curryer
	19	Thomas s. Bartholomew Madenwell laborer
	19	Will'm s. George Borrell (<i>Burwell</i>) cooper
May	1	Edward s. Rob't Hummerstone laborer
	3	Margaret d. Danyell Houblelond ¹ (<i>Hubbyland</i>) gent'
	3	Margaret d. Xpr' Turner laborer
	10	Elizabeth d. John Bell laborell (<i>laborer</i>)
	„	Bridgett d. Will'm Sawnders gent'
	„	Bridgett d. John Harwoode yoman
	21	Anne d. John Fowle of Skirbecke yeoman
	„	Sycyly d. Will'm Askew sadler
	„	Mary d. Will'm Lodywick laborer
	24	Elizabeth d. Rich: Langer fysherman
	26	Anne d. John Barrowford glasyer
	28	Elizabeth d. John Rogers cordyner
June	4	Will'm s. John Hull ² glover
	21	Thomas s. John Cammock gent'
	„	Ruth d. Hugh Northen carpent'
	28	Ann d. John Rogersone yeoman
	„	Elizabeth d. Rob't Wrangle laborer
July	9	Elizabeth d. Edward Tylson gent'

¹ This name has been altered.

² 'Hull' is a correction of 'Hill.'

July	12	Rob't s. John Skirme (<i>Skyrne</i>) of Skirbeck husbandman
		„ Mary d. John Cowper yeoman
		„ Mary d. Will'm Greene merchant
	19	Martha d. Walter Browne roper
	30	Thomas s. Thomas Leverit gent'
Aug.	2	Richard s. Richard Fells glover
		„ Will'm s. Henry Smith laborer
		„ Marye d. Thomas Turrinton talor
	9	Rob't s. John Scott yeoman
	13	Rob't s. John Sylleman cordyner
	16	Susan d. Thomas Ormsbye yeoman
		„ Bridget d. John Toolye (<i>Tooley</i>) taylor
	23	John s. John Wilkinsone husbandman
	23	Marye d. Bartholomew Bartone (<i>Burton</i>) baker
	27	Edward s. Will'm Dauerlay taylor
	30	Dauid s. John Whiteinge gent'
Page 71		
Sept.	13	Isack s. Will'm Whiteing gent'
		„ Jonathan s. John Clapham mercer
		„ Will'm s. Will'm Crake butcher
Oct.	1	Thomas s. Thomas Lawe merchant
	4	Mary d. Rich: Briggs yeoman
	18	Anne d. Edward Leake mercer
	18	Elizabeth d. Francis Willsonsone laborer
	25	Will'm s. John Wright laborer
Nov.	1	Anne d. Tytus Fotherbye gardiner
	5	Richard s. Richard Owdam (<i>Ouldham</i>) musicion
	8	Francis d. Will'm Bray laborer
	12	Eden d. Syomend (<i>Symon</i>) Cotnam roper
	19	John s. Will'm Smyth butcher
	26	Edward s. Francis Empsone gent'
	29	Marye d. Edmund Jacksone gent'
		„ Jasper s. James Worell roper
Dec.	3	David s. Will'm Dymnis laborer
		„ Francis d. Leonard Cammock gent'
	6	Katheren d. Thomas Baker laborer
	10	Rob't s. John Dowsone parish of Cunsbie laborer
	13	John s. John Ampleford gent'
	17	Elizabeth d. George Trigg gent'
	20	Rob't s. Henry Greene carpenter
	24	Elizabeth d. Will'm Harrisone laborer
	26	Anne d. Thomas Williamsone taylor
	30	Elizabeth d. George Smyth laborer
Jan.	7	John s. Francis Ellflett yeoman
		„ Samuells s. Thomas Addams shipwright
		„ W ^m s. Nicholis Boynton myllwright
	17	Sara d. Thomas Askum gent'
		„ Thomas s. Henry Akerlay laborer
	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas Sawstrobe yeoman
		„ Francis d. Rob't Cuxton carpint'
	31	Thomas s. John Poolles barber

Feb.	7	Francis d. Edward Rowitt laborer
	"	Anne d. Mathew Wake yeoman
	"	Lydia d. Rob't Cooke sailor
	11	John s. John Kellitt yeoman
	"	Thomas s. Tho. Pensone carpint ^r
	"	Marye d. Will'm Stortone (<i>Sturton</i>) glover
	14	Rob't s. Rob't Mitton roper
	"	Richard s. Edward Geele musicion
	"	Charlls s. Charlls Whytton Fletcher
	21	Will'm s. Syomon Fletcher smyth
	"	Mary d. Francis Macham barber
	25	John s. Samuel Johnson
	28	Peter s. Peter Barron junior (+ <i>gent'</i>)
Mar.	7	Martha d. Will'm Corker cordyner
	15	Margaret d. John Garner porter
	18	Will'm s. Jarratt Taylo ^r millner
	28	Rich' s. Richard Hoolefoote laborer [1619]
	28	Ester d. Richard Hogerston joyner
	30	Allice d. Richard Mitchell (<i>Mytchell</i>) laborer

MARRIAGES 1618

Apr.	21	Richard Sibsay & Anne Hill
	"	Nicholis Russells & Mary May
	27	Waters Beete & Elline Cubbington
May	7	Thomas Marshall & Alce Browne
	30	Thomas Haynes and Cephora Walnutt
June	4	Thomas Eager & Alice Gree
	"	Michell Rabdye & Elizabeth Leband
	14	William Corker & Margaret Nicholls
	18	John Stamford & Mary Halland
	28	Ralph Kell & Martha Patchet
July	19	Barnard Busse & Joane Pue
	25	Wallter Woodroffe & Anne Rogersone
Aug.	2	Rob't Thorntone & Sybell Stiuenzone (<i>Stevenson</i>)
	13	Thomas Humfrey & Anne Cooke
	21	John Wilbee & Isabell Tysone
	30	Mathew Mawer & Anne Pattysone
Sept.	6	Rob't Haire & Elizabeth Bustard
	13	Josua Franck & Elizabeth Woodroffe
	"	Vallentine Ogge & Anne Haintone
	14	Nicholis Reynolds & Martha Freistone
	17	Richard Fairebanck & Elizabeth Daulton
	20	John Fiddye & Maudline Danyell
	24	Peter Martine & Elizabeth (<i>Susan</i>) [<i>Barnabye</i> ¹] Knigh (<i>Barnaby</i>)
	29	John Hill & Elizabeth Smythe
Oct.	6	Thomas Guyle & Joane Gwye (<i>Guy</i>)
	11	Christopher Houghtone & Margaret Austyne
	15	Thomas Lodwicke (<i>Lodywicke</i>) & Sara Lee
	21	Alexander Pincher & Alce Harrington
	27	Thomas Kidde & Katheren (+ <i>Fletcher</i> als.) Wilkes
	28	Laurence Pattricke & Bridget Bushey

¹ Struck out.

Page 72

- Nov. 3 Thomas Fullylove & Joane Taylo^r
 10 Will'm Cundith & Anne Johnstone
 22 Will'm Houldernessee & Judith Johnstone
 29 Roger Tuppam & Anne Williamsone
 Dec. 19 Will'm Taylo^r & Margaret Houfcild (*Hoffeild*)
 Jan. 7 John Read & Agnes Atkinsone
 20 Edward Garrat (*Jarrat*) & Elizabeth Massinbeard (*Massingbird*)
 Feb. 9 Richard Smyth gent' & Elizabeth (*Margaret*) Wylles

BURYALLS 1618

- Apr. 17 Agnes Cawthrope singlewoman
 24 Margaret w. Jasper Browne glasyer
 May 8 Isabell Willstone singlewoman
 18 Elizabeth w. John Ellingworth laborer
 „ Agnes Headon singlewoman
 24 Will'm s. George Borrell (*Burwell*) cowper
 28 Ruth d. Thomas Chappell cordyner
 June 10 John s. Edward Geelle musicion
 17 Thomas Bemond cordy[n]er
 27 Mathew Gylstone singleman
 29 Richard Wylles gent'
 July 19 Beatrice w. Laurance Patrick (+ *glover*)
 24 Martha d. Jasper Wilkes taylor
 „ Ann d. John Rogersone (+ *yoman*)
 Aug. 2 Cycyle Barker spinster
 3 Elizabeth w. Will'm Houldernes taylor
 9 Alice w. Jasper Hicks gent'
 10 Thomas Greene yeoman
 15 Peter Taylo^r *glover*
 16 Julyon w. Thomas Kidde codder
 17 Richard s. Richard Fells *glover*
 20 Elizabeth w. Roger Akerlay weaver
 21 Anne Wright widdowe
 22 Styven Haynes of Line (*Lynne*) ship carpenter
 23 Margaret d. Xpr' Torner (*Turner*) labor^r
 24 Elizabeth Lawe d. Edw: Canyet baker
 26 John s. John Farye butcher
 31 Sara Headon spinster
 Sept. 3 Abygaile Browne d. Will'm Browne (+ *glouer*)
 9 Anne d. Richard Cowper fyshmonger
 11 John s. Andrew Forman sedler (*sadler*)
 12 Edward s. Will'm Dauerlay taylor
 14 Thomas s. Tho. Scott mercer
 Oct. 2 Anthony s. Symond Styvensone (*Stevenson*) cordyner
 8 Edward s. Edward Tyllstone gent'
 10 Anne d. John Tomsone laborer
 14 Henry s. Hery (*Henry*) Bamber inhold^r
 15 Thomas Pensone of Leake yeaman
 18 Henry Drew gent'
 24 John Carter laborer
 „ Sara Hopkine spinster

- Oct. 24 Mary d. Bartlemew Borton (*Burton*)
 26 Isabell d. Symond Stuensone (*Stevenson*) (+ *cordyner*)
- Nov. 2 Clement d. Thomas Toynton (+ *sadler*)
 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas Kidde codd^r
 4 Will'm s. John Wright labor^r
 4 Cassander d. Ambroase Stenyt (*Stevenytt*) glover
 5 Daud s. John Whiteing gent'
 8 Jane Fisher spinster
 9 Agnes d. Richard Spencer labor^r
 10 Mary d. Will'm Hill gent'
 17 Will'm Lee laborer
 22 Will'm s. Richard Spenc^r labor^r
- Dec. 8 Prissilla Levers widdow
 9 Martha d. Walter Browne roper
 12 Margaret Johnson
 21 John s. Henry Smyth labor^r
 23 John Ashton taylor^r
 24 Tytus s. Thomas Whytwong roper
 28 Will'm Browne glover
- Jan. 5 Alice d. Peter Puttack yeoman
 „ Grace d. Symand Semper (+ *ironmonger*)
 6 Agnes Clubley widdowe
 10 Elizabeth d. Arthur Smyth (+ *butcher*)
 12 Thomas Pawlsone singleman
 13 Jane Fitch spinster
 14 Mary w. Richard Locton carpent^r
 16 Debora d. Henrye Lunne gent'
 21 John Lancaster inhould^r
 24 Symond Bruister roper
 27 Nathanyell s. Walter Browne roper
- Page 73
- Feb. 3 Edward Hummerston laborer
 6 Anne d. Rob't Wilkinsone (+ *saylor*)
 8 Will'm Whiting gent'
 „ Elizabeth Mellowes spinster
 9 Francis d. John Daulton taylor^r
 10 Alice w. Roger Lamb glover
 20 Joane w. Will'm Richmond labourer
 26 Henry Tomsone &
 „ Rob't Smythe
 27 John s. Thomas Smyth taylor^r
- Mar. 3 Danyell Kreene (*Kcene*) Duchman saylor
 5 Anne Cock singlewoman
 10 Alice Lawsone widdow
 „ Anne d. John Tomsone
 12 Thomas s. Tho: Buckles labor^r
 15 Margaret w. John Garner port^r
 16 Margery Ashtone widdowe
 18 Joane w. Hewgh Northen carpent^r
 21 Agnes w. Richard Gryme labor^r
 26 Alice w. Will'm Trusdayle bucher
 28 Rob't Archer glover [1619]

- Mar. 30 Edward s. Rob't Cooke sailo^r
 31 Thomas s. Will'm Bushey tailo^r

A TREW REIESTER OF THE CHRISTNINGS, MARRIAGES
 AND BURIALLS WTHIN THE PARISHE OF BOSTON FROM
 THE FIRSTE DAY OF APRILL ANNO D'NI 1619 UNTILL
 THE FIRSTE DAY OF APRILL 1620.

CHRISTNINGS 1619

- Apr. 18 Dorythy d. John Allinson (*Allyson*) cordyner
 „ Elizobeth d. Will'm Willes ironmonger
 „ Peter s. Richard Linham (*Lyneham*) cowper
 25 Marie d. Rob't Ridge carpenter
 29 John s. Henry Mowbrey cordyner
 May 6 Jacobe s. Peter Dixson buchar
 9 John s. John Grymyt yeoman
 13 John s. Will'm Johnson weaver
 „ Will'm s. Anthony Baynes roper
 „ Will'm s. John Willby carpenter
 „ Dorythy d. Henry Martyn cordyner
 27 Richard s. George Butle bricklayer
 „ Alice d. Thomas Givle (*Guile*) weaver
 30 Elizobeth d. Blase Parrat waterman
 June 3 Symon s. Nicholas Reynoldes weaver
 6 Sara d. Exp'ofe Hayre glover
 „ Sara d. John Rysell beare brewar
 „ Marie d. George Borrill cowper
 17 Prudence d. Richard Spencer laborer
 „ Francis d. Francis Kempe cordyner
 20 Thomas s. Will'm Ryasing yeoman
 „ Walter s. Rob't Norrys weaver
 24 Anne d. John Parrat buchar
 July 1 Lidya d. Richard Farebankes cordiver [*sic*]
 8 John s. Richard Edwardes laborer
 „ Francis d. Peter Martyn laborer
 28 Elizobeth d. Richard Cowper fishmonger
 29 Will'm s. Thomas Ostter (*Ostler*) cowper
 „ Margaret d. Walter Brown roper
 Aug. 1 Elizobeth d. Will'm Hanson glover
 12 Francis d. Josua Francke laborer
 22 Thomas s. Rob't Mawer
 „ Leonard s. John Cammocke gent'
 „ Marie d. Ralph Fell roper
 29 Prudence d. Edward Carlell saylor
 „ Francis d. Peter Dixson weaver
 Sept. 2 Mathew s. Edmond Adams saylor
 5 Prissilla d. Abraham Browne painter
 9 Marie d. Will'm Yonge saylor
 12 Elizobeth d. Thomas Lodiwicke (*Lodwicke*) porter
 „ Mary d. Exp'ofe Hutten fretworker

Page 74

Sept.	16	Marie d. Will'm Barker cordyner
	"	Martha d. Rob't Newton joyner
	23	Marie d. Will'm Houldernesse taylor
	26	Mathew s. Thomas Humfrey laborer
	"	John s. Richard Fells glover
	"	Alice d. Will'm Quinbie curior
Oct.	3	Judith d. Will'm Winson hatt-dresser
	10	Jane d. Will'm Cundie beare brewer
	28	Anne d. John Stamford taylor
Nov.	7	John s. John Whitaker laborer
	18	Walter s. Thomas Millnes of Sibsey yeoman
	21	Martha d. Richard Fribus buchar
	25	Elizobeth d. George Saule gent' deceased
	"	John s. Will'm Pearte laborer
	28	John s. Thomas Conny gent'
	"	Daniell s. Will'm Tennante (+ <i>taylor</i>)
Dec.	5	John s. John (<i>George</i>) Clapham mercer
	9	Barbara d. Edmond Furth laborer
	16	Hester d. Thomas Litlar joyner
	25	John s. Christopher Turner laborer
	30	Mary d. Henry Marson
Jan.	9	Anne d. Thomas Leveret gent'
	"	Richard s. Edward Melton tannar
	16	Marie d. Adam Kellit yeoman
	"	Hanna d. Thomas Warde barber
	20	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	"	Hellin d. Will'm Nicholson brewar
	"	Bridgit d. Thomas Myers laborer
	27	Anthony s. John Pearson yeoman
	"	George s. Will'm Wrench weaver
	"	Richard s. Francis Willson laborer
	30	John s. Jehew Boston laborer
	"	Francis bastard d. Isabell Fawkener
Feb.	3	Richard s. Richard Arnall carpenter
	"	Mathew s. Rob't Haire candler
	6	Jonathan s. Thomas Law merchant
	"	Thomas s. Thomas Dun merchant factor
	10	John s. John Hill saylor
	20	John s. Thomas Bottomley saylor
	27	Samuell s. John Williamson laborer
	"	Judith & Anne ds. Rob't Charter bricklayer
Mar.	2	Francis s. Will'm Borebankes dishmaker
	9	Rebeckah d. Thomas Whitwonge
	12	Francis d. Rob't Foster
	"	Thomas s. Thomas Mattery
	"	Grace d. John Willkinson
	18	Richard s. Exp'ofor Auforth of Swin Cottg
	22	Francis d. Barnard Busse
	26	Sara d. Edmond Jackson [1620]
Apr.	2	Will'm s. Will'm Carden
	"	Richard s. Alessander Pinsher

- Apr. 6 Henry s. Ralph Parrat
 9 Marie d. Peter Baron gent'
 „ Martha d. John Nicholles carpinter
 13 Edward s. Thomas Smith taylor

MARRIAGES 1619

- May 1 Will'm Storey & Sara Hawkrit
 27 Rob't Foster & Ellen Fotherby
 „ Will'm Carden & Anne Weste
 „ Francis Thorneton & Anne Trigg
 30 Gregory Spouner & Anne Walker
 June 3 Richarde Trevis & Margarit Spurr
Page 75
 6 Edward Pawton & Margarit Walcar (*Walker*)
 10 Will'm Segg & Margaret Borrow
 14 Richard Locton & Marie Token
 July 4 John Buttry & Anne Bedson (*Beetson*)
 8 John Willby & Maudelin Lockit
 9 Will'm Nichollson & Anne Stringer
 11 Richard Marcham & Elen Nicholls
 17 Thomas Cheales & Isabell Whiteing
 29 James Layes & Anne Branson of fishtofte
 Aug. 8 Roger Lame & Elizobeth Graye
 „ John Lancaster & Siseley Simson
 12 Will'm Tyson & Francis Bottrom
 19 Samuell Paumfret (*Pomfret*) & Mary Skipworth
 30 Will'm Richman & Barbara Lancaster
 Sept. 23 Will'm Robinson & Alice Huchinson (*Huchison*)
 26 Rob't Abbot & Margery Bonner
 Oct. 3 Thomas Fowldingeworth & Jone Austine
 17 Hugh Morden (*Norden*) & Ellen Revill
 Nov. 23 Will'm Trusdale & Elizobeth Wrenne
 Jan. 16 John Folkner & Margarit Shred
 21 Roger Acarley & Margarit Buttery
 Feb. 8 Francis Taylor & Elizobeth Moulton
 10 Rob't Hancock & Anne Greene
 11 Thomas Cockrill & Elizobeth Ellis
 12 Will'm Braye & Anne Bellvish
 15 Rob't Cutlocke & Rachell Gannocke by lycence
 Apr. 18 Richard Fisher & Elizobeth Saulle by lycence [1620]

BURIALLS 1619

- Apr. 4 Mary d. Thomas Watson cordiner
 10 John s. John Browne saylor
 17 Alice d. Richerd Michell laborer
 20 John Locton gent'
 May 1 John Augee laborer
 7 Thomas Cotton laborer
 14 Rob't s. John Bidden porter
 16 Isabell w. John Wilby carpenter
 20 Anne Chapman widdow
 26 John Bowlton cordiner

May	27	John Cooke weaver
	30	Thomas Dent
June	5	John s. Henry Mowbrey cordiner
	6	John s. John Bell laborer
	7	Alice Kench, singlewoman
	14	Mathew s. Rob't Nichallson roper
	15	Margaret w. Thomas Richardson thacker
	24	Francis d. Francis Kempe cordyner
July	1	Prothasay w. Rob't Hodgeson of Sibsey yeoman
	12	Will'm s. Thomas Garrat saylor
	22	Joane w. Thomas Fowldingworth cordyner
	24	Alice w. Will'm Robinson
	25	George Sawll gent'
	27	Rob't Parkinson marchant
	30	Peter s. Richard Linham
	31	John Awstin beademan
Aug.	22	Will'm s. John Wilby
	24	Hughe Wrenne clarke
	31	Margaret Parker spinster
Sept.	2	Leonarde s. John Cammocke alderman
	"	Elizobeth d. Rob't Wrangell
	3	Prudence d. Edward Carlell saylor
<i>Page 76</i>		
	12	Elizobeth d. Thomas Lodiwick porter
	20	Will'm s. Nicholas Boynton nullnewright
	"	Susanna Sawman servante to M ^r Thomas Kellit
	21	Sara w. Thomas Lodiwicke porter
	27	Joane Horslay spinster
Oct.	1	Hughe Ventrice laborer
	2	Francis Cowlter spinster
	9	Anne w. Thomas Humfrey laborer
	20	Martha d. Samuell Manbe laborer
	21	Marie d. Exp'ofers Barker cordyner
	28	Matthew Mawer coller maker
Nov.	4	John Moulton a fenn sheppard
	5	Marie d. Peter Hanna laborer
	17	Marie d. Ralph Kell ropemaker
	21	Marie d. Rob't Ridge porter
	22	Marie Doubleday widdow ¹
	29	John s. Will'm Pearte laborer ¹
	30	Ellen Greenwoode spinster ¹
Dec.	2	Anne w. Will'm Tennant ¹
	"	The childe of Henry Lune still borne
	3	Abra y Smith widdow
	4	Susan w. Richard Holefoot
	18	Samuell Silckebey a cole porter
	19	Catharon w. Will'm Braye
	20	Barbara d. Edmond Furth
	28	Anne Ventris widdow
Jan.	1	Thomas Garrat a saylor

¹ These entries are partly illegible in T.

Jan.	8	Anne w. Will'm Pearte
	19	Francis w. John Sandon bricklayer
	23	Hellin d. Will'm Nichollson brewer
	25	Marie d. Adam Kellit yeoman
	31	Kirton Saunders Edward Kanyeth servant baker
Feb.	1	Elizabeth Miller widdow
	2	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	„	Marie w. George seriante
	23	Anne w. John Huchinsonne
	24	John Nichollson a cole porter
	29	Anne d. Rob't Charter brickelayer
Mar.	1	Judith d. Rob't Charter
	3	Richard s. Richard Arnall carpenter
	7	Thomas s. John Saull gent'
	8	Mathew s. Rob't Haire candler
	11	Samuell s. John Willimsonne laborer
	19	Thomas Saull gent'
	31	John Bustard singleman [1620]
Apr.	4	John s. Jehew Boston
	6	Richard Owdome musition
	„	Rob't s. Henry Greene
	10	Margaret Mugden widdow
	12	Richard s. Alexsander Pinsher
	16	Dina Grimte ¹ widdowe
	21	Richard Hanson ironmonger

A TREW REGISTER OF THE CHRISTNINGES MARRIAGES AND BURYALLS WITHIN THE PARRISHE OF BOSTON FROM THE THIRTYETH² DAY OF APRILL ANNO DOM. 1620 UNTILL THE FIRST DAY OF APRIL 1621.

CHRISTNINGES 1620

Apr.	30	John s. Bartholomew Burton baker
	„	Abigaill d. John Whitinge woollen draper
May	7	Thomas s. Edward Browne taylor
	„	Edmonde s. Roger Walker labourer
	„	Will'm s. Thomas Bell laborer
	„	Richard s. Steven Farrow carpenter
	14	Marye d. Richard Mitchell laborer
<i>Page 77</i>		
May	16	Edward s. Richard Langer fysherman
	18	Marye d. Robert Freston butcher
	„	John s. Thomas Marshall husbandman
	20	Christopher s. Christopher Askerbie laborer
	21	Violet s. [<i>vis</i>] Robert Wright mercer
June	4	Joseph s. George Tharrolde gent'
	11	Samuell s. John Lancaster laborer

¹ Or possibly 'Grinite.' *Cp.* baptism, 1 Nov., 1621.

² 'Thirteenth' in T.

June	18	Grace d. Will'm Bushey inhoulder
July	2	Mathewe s. Peter Burdis marryner
	"	Christopher s. John Sylemon cordiner
	6	Martha d. Peter Bones joyner
	13	Elizabeth d. William Daverell taylor
	16	John s. Emmon Riston currior
	"	John s. Symon Fletcher blacksmith
	20	Ann d. Robert Turpin yeoman
	23	Samuell s. Robert Blacket cordiner
Aug.	10	Edward s. Nicholas Bointon miller
	13	Robert s. Robert Browne yeoman
	"	Elizabeth d. Robert Nicholls ropemaker
	17	Johane d. Zacharias Reynolds saylor
	20	Eeden d. Nicholas Sellers laborer
	"	Sarai d. John Butterie sadler
	24	John s. Richard Lockton carpenter
	27	Sarai d. Thomas Lodiwick porter
	31	Samuel s. Leonard Beetson gent'
Sept.	3	Francis d. William Garret
	10	Robert s. Richard Knott musitian
	"	Francis d. Richard Kercher butcher
	14	William s. Thomas Fouldingworth cordiner
	17	Marye d. George Trigg gent'
	21	Ann d. John Creeton marryner
	24	John s. Thomas Askham gent'
	"	Ann d. Will'm Smith butcher
	"	Walters s. Thomas Kidd collermaker
Oct.	1	Abigaill d. Richard Carter apothecarie
	8	William s. Roger Akerley weaver
	"	Jacob s. Thomas Humfrey cordiner
	"	William s. Edward Cooper laborer
	12	Agneis d. Francis Macham barber
	15	Marye d. John Ampleford gent'
	"	Ann d. Edward Carlill marryner
	"	Martha d. Richard Marchant musitian
	22	Sara d. William Worship doctor of divinitie
Nov.	5	William s. Nicholas Olliver laborer
	12	Elizabeth d. Tytus Fotherbie gardiner
	"	Marye d. William Clarke gent'
	26	Simeon s. Thomas Symons glover
Dec.	3	Richard s. Adam Kellet yeoman
	"	Elizabeth d. William Crake butcher
	10	Francis s. Francis Empson gent'
	14	Elizabeth d. William Ritchman laborer
	"	Sara d. Richard Coverley cordiner
	"	Ann the Bastard of Marie Rothwell singlewoman
	17	Thomas s. John Hull glover
	"	John s. John Willbie laborer
	"	Abigaill d. Roger Lamb glover
	"	Richard s. Thomas Tointon sadler
	"	Elizabeth d. Richard Ducker laborer
	"	Robert s. Thomas Fletcher blacksmith

Dec.	24	Mathewe s. Peter Maye laborer
	31	Katherne d. Robert Stubbin laborer
<i>Page 78</i>		
Jan.	4	Elizabeth d. Will'm Huison cordiner
	„	Marye d. Robert Haire chandler
	14	Elizabeth d. John Clapham mercer
	„	Jane d. Richard ¹ Huison cooke
	„	Ann d. Thomas Cockerill
	18	John s. Thomas Adams marryner
	„	Sara d. Will'm Houldernessee [talor]
	21	Ann d. Robert Cave laborer
	25	Henrye s. Henry Mowbreye cordiner
	28	John s. James Chamberlane laborer
	„	Edward s. Robert Cuxon carpenter
	„	Mathewe s. Beniamen Lettis collarmaker
Feb.	1	William s. Robert Lyon laborer
	4	Martha d. Christopher Walker
	8	Richard s. Thomas Ostler cooper
	„	Elizabeth d. Henrye Green laborer
	18	Samuel s. Edward Tillson woollen draper
	22	Abigaill d. Will'm Seigrave cordiner
	„	William s. John Bell husbandman
	„	Elizabeth d. Thomas Williamson laborer
	„	Abigaill d. Thomas Baker laborer
	25	Richard s. Edward Firth laborer
Mar.	1	Katherne d. Ralphe Parrishe sailor
	„	Ann bastard d. Johan Rogers widdowe
	4	John s. Thomas Sawstrop yeoman
	8	Elizabeth d. Henry Lonne
	11	Prissilla d. & Thomas s. William Mitton
	15	Samuell s. Edmond Jackson mercer
	18	Elizabeth d. Ralph Kell ropemaker
	„	William s. Edward Geell musitian
	25	Hester d. Charles Witton [1621]

MARRIAGES 1620²

Apr.	27	Thomas Johnson & Jane Kirkbie
	„	Thomas Greenall & Bridget Hunter
May	1	Richard Ducker & Francis Marssam
	3	John Randall & Olive Maior
	4	Beniamen Lettisse & Marye Ritchman
	15	John Letsham & Ann Kellet
	18	William Seigrave & Margaret Kippis
	„	John Duddick & Katherne Talor
	„	Christoffer Walker & Johan Hubberd
	29	Ralphe Parrishe & Elizabeth Trubocke by lycence
June	11	John Hairbie & Ann Johnson
	15	Richard Kercher & Amie Daverell

¹ 'Richard' here, and also in T., is written upon an erasure.

² The left hand edge of T. has been torn off, with the result that in the marriages in some cases, from June to December, the men's christian names are missing.

June	20	John Brown & Susan Wyles
	22	Symon Tichill & Ann Silkbie
	29	John Woolison & Bridget Wilkinson
July	2	Thomas Jobson & Isabell Dowke
	6	William Coxall & Ruthe Cooper
	11	Richard Westland & Marye Tointon
	27	Robert Archer & Ann Gellson
	30	Robert Stubbin & Johan Addams
Aug.	3	Oliver Mellors & Marye James
Sept.	3	Bartholomew Tewson & Dorothe More
	28	John Longe & Marye Carter
Oct.	17	Thomas Rookes & Johan Nicholson
Nov.	9	George Burton & Rachell Launderson
	"	William Akarley & Elizabeth Watson
	23	Jacob Jackson & Eiden Talor by lycence
	30	John Hammon & Marye Whitworthe
	"	Thomas Astie & Christian Baines
Dec.	5	Henrye Yarbrough & Francis Cheyney by licence
	15	William Cheesbrough & Ann Stevenson by licence
	26	Edward Moulde & Marye Coppin by licence

Page 79

Jan.	14	Nicholas Alderchurch & Ann Hotchison
	15	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Whitacre
	21	John Langleye & Jane Bosom

BURYALLS 1620

May	9	John Dunne ropemaker
	"	John Peck yeoman
	10	Katherne Ballard spinster
	13	A still borne childe of John Pishees inboulder
	16	John s. Thomas Collin laborer
	"	Margret Draper widdowe
	"	Ann w. Will'm Hanna bricklayer
	"	Marye w. John Pishee inboulder
	"	A still borne childe of Richard Langers fisherman
	19	Edward s. of the said Richard Langer
	21	Christopher s. Christopher Askerbie laborer
	24	Bridget d. John Harwood cordiner
	26	John s. Blaze Parrat laborer
June	13	Margaret w. Richard Nevill chandler
	16	Her childe was buried
July	4	John Tinckham a scoolemaster
	12	John Whitacre laborer
	19	John s. Symon Fletcher blacksmith
	21	John s. Emon Riston curryor
Aug.	1	Ann Carter, widdowe
	4	Millicent w. Thomas Shawe gent'
	8	Lidia d. Richard Fairbankes cordiner
	11	Elizabeth d. Will'm Hanson glover
	18	Francis s. Edward Rooth laboror
	21	John s. John Ampleford gent'

Aug.	26	Marye d. Richard Mitchell laborer
Sept.	2	Thomas Preestman coale porter
	„	John s. Richard Lockton carpinter
	6	Margaret w. John Hamon
	21	Francis d. Barnard Busse junir
	27	Ann d. Will'm Smith
Oct.	5	William Taylor a coaleporter
	8	Elizabeth Wraye widdowe
	23	Jacob s. Thomas Humffrey
	24	Sara w. Henry Bustard of Fishtoft
	„	Alice w. Alexander Pinsher laborer
Nov.	1	Margret w. Adam Mason
	5	Robert Charter laborer
	8	Richard Backhouse laborer
	14	Alice Taylor a townes childe
	19	A still borne childe of Roger Tupholmes (<i>Tuphams</i>)
	21	A still borne childe of Robert Ridges (<i>Ridge</i>)
	„	Robert s. Richard Knott
	23	William Harryson a laborer
	27	Christopher Ritchman a singleman
Dec.	1	A still borne childe of Will'm Maddysons
	5	A still borne childe of John Walkers
	11	William s. Nicholas Oliver
	23	A still borne childe of Hugh Claytons
	„	Thomas s. John Hull
	30	A still borne childe of William Hills junir gent'
Jan.	4	William Tyson a beadman
	5	Richard Lee a beadman
	6	Alice Mintin widdowe
	12	Ann Righton widdowe
	18	John Anderson gent'
	19	Symon Riggs a cooper
	21	Nicholas Tatom
	23	John Marshall glover
	30	Kathern d. Robert Stubbin [laborer]
<i>Page 80</i>		
Feb.	1	Alice Holbich d. M ^{ris} Evans
	4	Ann d. Thomas Cockerill
	„	Mathewe s. Beniamen Lettis
	6	Margret w. Will'm Hamons
	10	Johan w. Steven Ireland
	18	A still borne childe of Thomas Marshalls
	23	Abigaill d. Roger Lambe
Mar.	3	William Prockter a beadman
	6	John Ellingham a bear brewer
	8	John s. John Wilbie
	16	Marye w. Beniamen Lettis
	„	Marye d. Robert Haire
	25	Richard George weaver [1621]
	27	Prissilla d. Will'm Mitton
	28	Elizabeth Bell widdowe
	29	Elizabeth d. Raffe Kell

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES
AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1621
UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH
1622

CHRISTENINGS 1621

Apr.	1	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	„	Sarah the bastard d. of Marie Villers
	8	John s. Richard Grave of Fishtoft
	„	John s. William Nicholson
	„	Anne d. Samuelli Johnson
	„	Samuelli s. John Williamson
	„	John s. Thomas Nelsey
	15	Elizabeth d. William Bray
	19	Jonathan s. John Bodle
	„	Anne d. George Smith
	22	Thomas s. William Kidson
	„	Samuelli s. Simon Cottman
	„	Marie d. Bartholomew Madenwell
	26	Thomas s. Thomas Browne gent'
	29	Samuelli s. Peter Vanderleur gent'
	„	Sara d. William Coxall yeoman
May	3	Sara d. Hugh Norden
	6	Dyna d. Robert Maw
	10	Thomas s. Henrie Dison
	13	Edward s. Edward Leake
	„	Ursula d. Thomas Bell
	24	Anthonie s. Harbert Pelham esquire
	„	Amie d. William Robinson
	27	John s. Robert Toone
	„	Edward s. John Wrichte
	„	Alice d. William Wrench
	31	Anne d. Francis Elflet
June	3	Dorcas d. Samuelli Manbie
	7	Robert s. Henry Smith
	„	Richard s. Robert Foster
	10	Elizabeth d. William Greene
	17	Marie d. John Letsham
	„	William s. Richard Bell
	20	Samuelli s. William Babbe
	21	Tho: s. Symon Bucknall
<i>Page 81</i>		
June	24	John s. William Corker
	„	Robert s. Robert Cooke
	28	James s. Thomas Leveret
	„	Stephen s. William Wiles
July	12	William s. John Risell
	15	Marie d. John Manbie

July	15	John s. Richard Langer
	,,	George s. George Burrell
	19	Ruth d. William Warde
	,,	Thomas s. John Stamford
	22	Laurence s. John Harwood
	,,	Anne d. Richard Spencer
	,,	Priscilla d. John Charter
	29	Christopher s. Thomas Giule
Aug.	2	Thomas s. John Bingnet
	9	Nathaniell s. Thomas Dun
	23	Ruth d. John Boston
	26	Abigaill d. John Hairebie
	,,	Debora & Marie ds. Christopher Haire
	30	Alexander s. Alexander Yates
Sept.	2	William s. William Young
	20	John s. Richard Lockton
	,,	Francis d. ¹ Gabriell Skarbrough
	23	Brigit d. Henrie Akerley
	,,	Joseph s. Philip Cooke
	27	John s. John Long
	30	Martha d. Christopher Askerbie
	,,	Dyna d. John Bidden
Oct.	4	Anne d. Robert Archer
	7	Marie d. John Scott
	,,	John s. John Hamon
	11	Richard s. Richard Hairebie
	14	Francis s. William Saunders
	,,	Margaret d. William Quenbie
	17	Robert base s. Marie Adames
	21	John s. Thomas Rooke
	25	Henrie s. John Cammocke
	28	Marie d. William Maddison
Nov.	1	Hugh s. John Gruit
	,,	Richard s. John Tarie of Sibsey
	4	Robert s. Peter Dixon
	11	Anne d. John Wilkinson
	,,	Henry s. Thomas Humfrey
	18	John s. John Dudicke of Sibsey
	,,	Mathew s. John Pearson
	,,	Susanna d. William Lilford
Dec.	2	Marie d. Robert Newton
	6	Nathaniell s. John Winter
	9	Abigaill d. George Buckle
	,,	Anne d. John Poole
	13	Richard s. John Dowson of Cunsbie parish
	16	Martha d. Thomas Askham
	,,	Anne d. Robert Humerston
	,,	Anne d. Simon Fletcher
	,,	Robert s. John Hotchison

¹ 'daughter' is a correction of 'sonne' in R.

Page 82

Dec.	23	Samuell s. Atherton Haulgh
	26	Joseph s. Richard Fisher
	"	Sara d. Thomas Warde of Sibsey parish
	27	John s. John Turington
Jan.	1	Marie d. John Randall
	"	Marie d. John Butterie
	10	Marie d. William Hanson
	13	Thomas s. Thomas Rooth
	"	Thomas s. Thomas Lodowicke
	17	Richard s. William Cundie
	"	Francis d. Richard Marchant
	"	John s. Emmon Riston
	20	George s. George Burton
	"	Marie d. John Hutchison
	"	John s. William Trusedale senior
	27	Prudence d. Blaz Parrat
	"	Elizabeth d. William Smith
	"	Edward s. Edward Ransdaill
Feb.	3	Robert s. Robert Hodgson
	10	Jane d. Richard Westland
	"	William s. Nicholas Reignold
	14	Susanna d. Peter Mawer
	17	Richard s. Robert Howit
	28	Lydia d. Edward Mould
Mar.	7	Jonathan s. William Seigrave
	"	John s. Thomas Materie
	"	John s. Roger Lambe
	10	Caleb s. & Marie d. Thomas Soule junior
	"	William s. William Rooth
	14	Marie d. Peter Burden
	"	Robert s. William Borbancke
	21	Priscilla base d. Thomasine Riley

MARRIAGES 1621

Apr.	9	Richard Nevell & Hanna Saunderson
	"	Thomas Latham & Jaine Westerbie
	12	Stephen Ireland & Marie Bryde
	"	William Hanna & Helen Neudicke
	15	Thomas Rooth & Anne Chapman
	17	Thomas Warde & Anne Roll
	22	William Fisher & Anne Clunny
	29	Richard Stricklin & Marie Villers
	"	William Dawson & Alice Ripley
May	3	William Howet & Anne Branford
	"	William Johnson & Margaret Dracotes <i>alias</i> Constable
	4	John Hutchinson & Joane Burrell
	27	Thomas Soule & Anne Warde
June	3	William Saunderson & Luce Parranell
	7	John Sumner & Avis Lovell
	10	Robert Robinson & Joane Huchinson
	24	Richard Woodall & Cicely Hamons

July	1	Beniamin Lettice & Mildred Martiall
	12	Richard Benison & Gartrude Spencer
	19	John Garner & Brigit Cooke
	,,	Henrie More and Judith Bamber
Aug.	23	William Bushey & Anne Wilson
	28	John Randall & Anne Wells
	30	Ralph Dent and Alice Procter
Page	83	
Sept.	4	James Dawson & Barbara Hamon
	12	William Eyricke & Rebecca Goodridge
	13	Henrie Tomlinson & Susanna Ouldum
Oct.	9	Edward Veale & Alice Martiall
	14	John More & Judith Humerstone
	18	Robert Wakefeild and Elizabeth Hardie
	,,	Richard Wood & Dorothie Meares
	23	George Potter & Catherine Bruntlet
	28	Robert Harison & Catherine Milner
Nov.	13	Hugh Claton & Elizabeth Cooke
	25	William Trusedale & Rebecca Lea
	,,	Robert Allen & Alice Levers
	27	Francis Ingolds & Brigit Vaughan
Jan.	14	Thomas Witton & Elizabeth Parish
	19	John Huchinson & Elizabeth Smith
	20	Peter Swabie & Joane Robinson
	24	Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Scawflet
Feb.	16	Robert Bower & Anne Robison

BURIALLS 1621

Apr.	2	Margaret w. Hugh Claton porter
	,,	Elizabeth w. John More butcher
	6	A still borne childe of Thomas Jobsons
	12	A still borne childe of Thomas Smithes
	14	Marie w. Edward Rooth
	16	Robert Freiston butcher
	19	Marie w. Richard Benison
	22	A still (+ borne) childe of William Kidsons
	23	Thomas s. the same William Kidson
May	8	Ancesse Hunter widdowe
	9	Winifred w. Thomas Turington
	15	John Jarnell sonne in law to Christopher Young
	21	Edward s. Edward Leake
	26	Richard s. Edward Furth
	28	Thomasine w. John Randall
	,,	A still borne childe of Richard Hunne
	30	Armitage Raven a singleman
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Litlor
June	4	Thomas s. Henrie Dison
	,,	Marie daughter in law of William Askew
	,,	Helen w. William Bushey
	,,	William s. Roger Akerley
	8	Edward s. John Wright
	,,	Robert s. Henrie Smith

June	10	Anne d. William Harvie
	14	Thomas s. George Tharold gent'
	16	John s. William Smith
	„	William Wilson carpenter
	18	Daniell s. William Tennant
July	21	Samuell s. William Babbe
	1	Elizabeth Burrell widdowe
	2	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	7	Dorothie w. Ralph Dent
	10	Laurence Miller
	15	Richard s. George Butle
	21	Alice w. Thomas Collin
	24	John s. Richard Fells
	27	Catherine d. Thomas Baker
	29	Anne w. Richard Dawke

Page 84

Aug.	8	A still borne childe of Thomas Carrie (<i>Caries</i>) a stranger
	11	A still borne childe of Edward Turlington
	16	Alexander Yate
	„	Stephen s. William Wiles
	24	Nicholas Oliver
Sept.	26	A still borne childe of Robert Brandereth
	„	Samuell s. Mathew Wake
	5	Marie d. Christopher Haire
	27	Edward s. Thomas Smith
Oct.	2	Anne d. John Creeton
	3	John s. Richard Locton
	14	Edward s. Nicholas Boynton
	„	Judith Cooper widow ye same day
	17	Robert base s. Marie Adams
	18	Francis s. William Saunders
	26	Richard Hopkin a criple
	31	Edward Turrington
Nov.	4	Lydia d. Robert Cooke
	11	John Gibson sonne in law to Nicholas Sellers
	„	Robert Mould
	12	Robert Humerstone
	18	Alice Kelsey
	25	Joseph Gannock
Dec.	29	Mararet (<i>Margaret</i>) Sayer
	8	Judith w. John Dawlton
	10	Francis d. Peter Martin
	25	Anne d. Simon Fletcher
	27	Anne w. Simon Tickell
Jan.	7	Mathew s. John Pearson &
	„	Elizabeth d. Robert Nicholson
	9	Catherine w. Arthur Dickinson
Feb.	11	Anne Backhouse widdowe
	11	Marie w. Ralph Herin
	13	Walter Huberstey
	17	Brigit Fletcher widdowe

- Feb. 17 Edward Gannocke gentleman
 18 A still borne childe of Robert Ridge (*Ridges*)
 27 Richard s. Robert Howet
 Mar. 1 Margaret d. William Quenbie
 11 A still borne childe of Richard Sayers
 25 Priscilla w. Richard Sayer [1622]
 „ Sara d. Thomas Witton

Page 85

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES,
 AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
 THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1622
 UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH
 1623.

CHRISTENINGS 1622

- Mar. 28 Jonathan s. Thomas Watson
 „ Thomas s. Robert Robinson
 31 Thomas s. William Carden
 „ Leonard s. Henrie Akerley
 Apr. 4 Marie d. John Woolison
 11 Sara d. Thomas Mills of Sibsey parish
 14 Anne d. Nicholas Alderchurch
 18 Rebecca d. Edward Leake
 21 Marie d. Robert Craine
 „ David s. Thomas Lawe
 23 Henrie s. William^m Worship Doc: of Divinity
 25 Samuell s. Ralph Kell
 „ Abigaill d. Thomas Penson
 May 2 Marie d. William Cheesbrough
 5 Dorcas d. Thomas Litlor
 9 Anne d. William Hill junior
 12 John s. Roger (*Robert*) Tupham
 „ Thomas s. Robert Haire
 23 Brigit d. Thomas Smith
 30 Grace d. Richard Cooper
 June 2 Francis d. Henrie Dyson
 6 Samuell s. John Sumner
 „ John s. Henrie Tomlinson
 10 Marie d. Robert Stubbin
 11 Elizabeth d. William Storie
 13 Martha d. William Garret
 „ Elizabeth d. Christopher Hutton
 „ Lidia d. Richard Fairbanckes (*Fairebancke*)
 „ Marie d. Richard Mitchell
 30 John s. Henrie Marsom
 „ George s. John Wilbie
 July 4 Susanna d. John Creeton
 7 Peter s. Peter Baron sonne & heire of Peter Baron Justice of
 peace & Doctor of Phisicke

Page 86

July	11	John s. Benjamin Letice
	18	John s. Thomas Cockerell
	21	Martha d. William Johnson
	"	Elizabeth d. Thomas Jobson
	28	Mathew s. John Sylemon
Aug.	1	Anthonie s. Thomas Conie (<i>Connie</i>)
	18	William s. John More
	"	Marie d. Richard Benison
	25	John s. Richard Woodall
	29	Jacob s. Robert Whiting
Sept.	"	Henrie s. William Johnson
	8	Sara d. Francis Ingols
	12	Sethe d. Francis Wilson
	15	John s. Titus Fotherbie
	17	George s. John Hall
	19	Martha d. John Amplefford (<i>Ampleforth</i>)
	"	John s. John Ockerstone
	"	Sara d. George Burrill
	22	Catherine d. Stoughton Wharton
	"	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Boynton
	26	Sara d. Thomas Leveret
	"	Robert s. Richard Kertcher
	29	Abigail d. Christopher Turner
	"	William s. Hugh Claton
Oct.	3	Thomas s. Thomas Fletcher
	6	John s. Robert Nicholson
	10	Anne d. Joshua Francke
	17	Martha d. Anthonie Woolsey
	"	Marie d. Thomas Ampleforth
	20	Tabitha d. George Tharold
	27	Thomas s. John Walker
Nov.	3	Marie d. Richard Fribus
	7	Samuell s. George Clapham
	14	Elizabeth d. John Browne
	28	Nathaniell s. Edmond Jackson
	"	Brigit d. John Allinson (<i>Allison</i>)
Dec.	1	Francis d. William Clarke
	5	Sara d. Thomas Waed
	"	William s. Thomas Witton
	8	Samuell s. John Whiting
	"	Catherine d. Simon Smith
	12	Edmond s. Edmond Adams
	15	James s. Nicholas Sellors
	25	Susanna d. James Dawson
	26	John s. Richard Locton
	27	Martha d. William Saunders

Page 87

Jan.	12	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	"	Isabell d. Zacharia Reignold
	16	Vincent s. Edward Melton

Jan.	23	Catherine d. William Fisher
	"	Samuell s. Thomas Bell
	"	Sara d. Alexander Pincher
	"	Hanna & Azie ds. Robert Foster
	30	Thomas s. Leonard Beitson
Feb.	2	Marie d. John Lancaster
	9	Abigail d. William Coxall
	"	William s. William Wiles
	13	William s. Thomas Lea
	16	Brigit d. John Garner
	20	Daniel s. John Dawton
	23	Marie d. Thomas Jenings
	[27	George s. John Butterie]
Mar.	2	Anne d. Richard Sayer
	6	Martha d. Harbert Pelham esquire
	"	Robert s. Robert Wright
	"	Amie d. Thomas Yoonger
	13	Marie d. William Corcker
	20	Elizabeth d. Henrie Mowbray (<i>Mowbercy</i>)
	"	John s. Henrie Greene
	23	Robert s. William Quenbie

MARIAGES 1622

Apr.	2	John Dawlton & Christabell Wilkinson by lycence
	24	John Poole & Margaret Rysell by lycence
May	9	Thomas Jenings & Rachell Wood
	16	Thomas Yoonger & Margaret Lowder
	26	Richard Leake & Francis Foster
	"	John Woolbie & Isabell Mowbray (<i>Mowbercy</i>)
June	9	Edward Webbe & Marie Yates
	16	William Shepherd & Jane Veale
	18	Richard Whittam & Anne Potter
July	2	John Fotherbie & Margaret Worme
	"	Richard Sayer & Anne Dallison
	4	John Smith & Alice Mitton
	16	Thomas Tooley & Jaine Gannocke
Aug.	29	John Pavie & Anne Sturgion
Sept.	5	William Chester & Jane Cooke
	[12	John Wallet & Anne Barnabie]
Oct.	3	Charles Empson & Helen Beitson
	20	Nicholas Gibson & Marie Willison
<i>Page 88</i>		
Nov.	10	Thomas Turington & Elizabeth Emmerie
Jan.	29	George Coppin & Marie Seban
Feb.	6	Henrie Pooreman & Isabell Puttocke

BURIALLS 1622

Apr.	4	Thomas s. Peter Marton
	"	Priscilla basterd d. Thomasine Riley
	6	John Smith a porter
	8	Elizabeth w. Henrie Smith
	20	Henrie Brockbancke

Apr.	28	Elizabeth Closse widowe
May	2	Richard Cundie bearbruer
	3	Francis w. John Smith
	11	A still borne childe of Edward Rawite
	15	William Keene
	20	Marie d. John Butterie
	21	John Kitchin
	"	A still borne child of John Clarkes
	30	Rebecca w. John Fotherbie
June	2	Abigail d. William Seigrave
	6	Richard Cooke
	9	Marie d. William Cheesbrough
	12	Vincent Browne
	18	Anthonie Atkinson
	23	Alice Maddison
	26	Alice w. George Trigge
July	1	Catherine d. Ralph Parish
	5	Sara Wilson widowe
	19	Samuell s. Ralph Kell
Aug.	3	A still borne childe of William Kidsons
	"	Anthonie s. Thomas Conie (<i>Connie</i>)
	26	John s. Thomas Cockerell
	29	Anne w. Richard Welbie
	"	John s. Richard Woodall
Sept.	3	A still borne childe of Edward Veale (<i>Veales</i>)
	8	Abigail d. Thomas Baker
	12	Samuell s. John Sumner
	28	Marie d. Bartholomew Madenwell
	"	A still borne childe of Edmond Firth (<i>Firths</i>)
Oct.	3	Edward s. Robert Cuckson
	7	Martha d. William Garret
	13	Susan daughter in law of Roger Akerley
	19	Brigit d. Henrie Akerley
	25	John Emmerie
	"	Anne w. Alexander Soule
<i>Page 89</i>		
Oct.	31	Thomas s. John Walker
	"	Anne the basterd of Marie Rothwell
Nov.	3	Anne w. John Walker
	10	Marie d. Thomas Turrington
	12	William Farie
	21	Dorcas d. Samuell Manbie
	22	A still borne childe of William Skinner (<i>Skinners</i>)
	24	Judith d. Adam Bonner
[n.d.]	(28)	Elizabeth w. William Skinner
Dec.	1	William Warde clarke
	2	Anne w. Thomas Edwards
	3	Arthure Dickenson
	5	Thomas s. John Pooles
	7	Catherine w. William Waud
	13	Elizabeth w. Christopher Farro
	"	William Hodgson <i>alias</i> Linsley

Dec.	15	Isabell Stevenson widow
	,,	Alice w. Henrie Huberd
	16	Marie Williamson
	18	Marie d. Christopher Walker
	21	Isabell Gresham &
	,,	John Sampson
	22	Anne d. George Smith
	23	Nicholas Stutuvile gent'
	24	Sara d. Thomas Lodowicke
	25	Abigail d. George Butle
	28	Robert s. John Hotchison
	30	Joane w. Peter Swabie
	31	John Williamson
Jan.	5 ¹	Elizabeth d. William Hinson
	6	Thomas Dixon singleman
	,,	Anne d. John Poole
	,,	Francis d. Robert Cuckson
	8	Anne Baines
	13	Francis Kempe
	,,	Robert More of Bicker
	17	William s. Thomas Witton
	19	Sara d. George Burrell
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Dun
	,,	Richard s. Thomas Toynton
	20	Sara d. Richard Stricklin
	28	Marie Oliver widowe
	30	Helen Bonner widowe
Feb.	3	Elizabeth w. Gilbert King
	4	Marie w. Edward Barly
	11	Marie d. John Longcaster
	14	Caleb s. Thomas Soule junior
	18	Edwarde Browne
	,,	Jacob s. Robert Whiting
<i>Page 90</i>		
Feb.	21	Vincent s. Edward Melton
	23	Anne d. Robert Foster
	27	Daniell s. John Dawton
	28	A still borne childe of William Babbe
	,,	Brigit d. John Garner
Mar.	2	Jane Westland
	4	Azie d. Robert Foster
	8	Nicholas Saunderson
	10	Anne d. Herbert Pelham esquire
	,,	William s. Thomas Lea &
	,,	Samuell s. John Whiting
	18	Susan d. William Lifford
	24	Anne Key

¹ The part of T., which contained the burials from 1st Jan. to 24th March, is missing.

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES
AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1623
UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH
1624.

CHRISTENING[S] 1623

Mar.	30	Richard s. Thomas Humfrey
"	"	John s. Barnard Busse junior
Apr.	6	Marie d. John Smith
"	"	Catherine d. Richard Wood
"	10	Amie d. Robert Turpin
"	20	William s. John Kempe
"	"	Anne d. Samuells Manbie
"	27	John s. William Shepherd
"	"	Alice d. William Ellingham
May	4	Martha d. John Gannocke
"	"	Brigit d. John Wright
"	11	Edward s. Edward Carlell
"	18	Alice the basterd d. of Helen Blades
"	22	Marie d. William Daverell
"	25	John s. Thomas Tooley
June	5	John s. Thomas Turrington
"	"	Francis d. Henrie Mettom
"	"	Bartholomew s. Bartholomew Burton
"	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cosin
"	12	Mathew s. John Pavie (<i>Pavin</i>)
"	15	William s. Stephen Ireland
"	22	Martha d. Edward Geele
"	"	William s. Thomas Baker
"	26	John s. Richard Marchant
Page 91		
July	3	Mathew s. William Truesdale junior
"	6	Marie d. Robert Blacketh
"	13	Marie d. William Huitson
"	"	Marie d. Hugh Norden
"	17	John s. Adam Kellit
"	"	Sara d. Simon Cotnam
"	24	George s. John Clapham
"	25	Brigit d. Emmon Riston
"	27	William s. William Brackenborow
"	31	James s. Joseph Adames
Aug.	3	John s. Robert Caue (<i>Cave</i>)
"	7	Thomas s. William Kidson
"	17	Edward s. Edward Welbie
"	24	Susanna d. Richard Harebie
"	"	Abigail d. Richard Knot
"	"	Elizabeth d. John Woolbie
"	31	Thomas s. Thomas Sawstrop
"	"	Thomas s. Thomas Adams

Sept.	7	Samuell s. John Smith
	,,	Mathew s. William Yoong (<i>Young</i>)
	11	Marie the basterd d. of Anne Johnson
	14	Dorothie d. Bartholomew Madenwell
	18	Martha d. William Cheesbrough
	,,	Martha d. William Garret
	,,	Daniell s. Phillip Cooke
	21	Simon s. John Mawer
	,,	Elizabeth d. Alexander Tansey
	,,	Thomas s. Richard Whittom
	28	Dorothie d. William Crake
Oct.	2	John s. Richard Lea
	5	John s. John Rysell
	,,	John s. John Hotchinson
	9	Catherine d. Robert Toone
	,,	Ursula d. Richard Spencer
	16	William s. Thomas Lodowicke
	23	Edward s. Henrie Akerley
	26	Thomas s. Edward Veale
	30	Sara d. Peter Burdes ¹ (<i>Burden</i>)
Nov.	2	Anne d. Francis Empson
	6	Elizabeth d. John Dickenson
	,,	Elisha s. Edmond Jackson
	13	Anne d. George Coppin
	,,	Elizabeth d. Henrie Peacham
	,,	Robert s. Robert Archer
	16	Joseph s. Thomas Covell
	,,	Dorothie d. Charles Witton
	22	Marie d. Richard Litster
	27	Debora d. Edward Mould
	,,	Anne d. John Hopkinson
	30	Edward s. Edward Cooper
	,,	John s. Ralph Kell
Dec.	4	Martha d. John Julian
<i>Page 92</i>		
Dec.	7	Luce d. Edmond Furth
	,,	Wyat s. Henrie Lonne
	,,	Hanna d. Robert Gray
	,,	Marie d. Rice Bullocke
	11	Elizabeth d. Peter Baron sonne and heire of Peter Baron Justice of Peace and Docto ^r of Phisicke
	25	Marie d. Francis Ingolls
	,,	Martha d. Thomas Lea
	27	John s. Richard Hun
	28	Thomas s. William Thacker
Jan.	1	Leonard s. Robert Lion
	22	Thomas s. Thomas Cockerill
	,,	William s. Christopher Askerbie
	25	Penelope d. William Holdernes
	,,	Susanna d. William Kymber junio ^r

¹ Altered from 'Burden.'

Feb.	1	Joseph s. John Dawlton
	5	Leonard s. Mr John Camocke maior
	„	Johnathan s. & Marie d. Thomas Dunne
	„	Marie d. Thomas Leveret
	8	Marie d. George Butle
	15	Catherine d. Christopher Glean
	„	William s. John Wilkinson (<i>Wilkison</i>) a traveler
	„	Sara d. George Burrill
	22	Abigail d. Edward Tilson
	„	Marie d. John Creeton
	26	John s. Richard Tooley
	„	John s. Gabriell Skarborowe
Mar.	4	Debora d. William Seagraue
	„	Francis d. Peter Lee
	11	Martha d. John Manbie
	14	John s. Robert Whiting
	18	Joseph s. John Whiting
	„	Thomas s. Henrie Dison

MARIAGES 1623

Apr.	21	Edward Barly & Sara Coggs
	28	Thomas Collin & Agnies Parkin
	„	John Dickenson & Francis Hanson
May	1	Will'm Waud & Francis Collin
	4	George Riley & Susanna Allison
	8	Peter Swabie & Jane Crosbie
	13	Christopher Gleane & Dorothe Waddingham
	18	Robert Harle & Amie Thornton
June	10	Ralph Pell & Jane Kempe
	19	William Watson & Ursula Gannocke
	„	Thomas Parkin & Margaret Chapman
	22	Peter Lee & Elizabeth Dawson
July	13	Edward Melson (<i>Wilson</i>) & Sara Drope
	20	Thomas Young & Catherine Armstrong
<i>Page</i>	<i>93</i>	
Aug.	10	William Butterie & Margaret Trevice
	18	John Coxon & Anne Lamprey
	21	John Hauley & Anne Archer
Sept.		o
Oct.	1	Rob't Martiall & Rachell Sampson
	2	Richard Plumpton & Elizabeth James
	28	John Shawe & Marie Rothwell
Nov.	2	William Cotes & Susanna Jenkinson
	20	William Hog & Margaret Richardson
Dec.	14	Gilbert King & Anne Butler
Jan.	14	Thomas Baker & Anne Benison

BURIALLS 1623

Mar.	26	A still borne childe of William Bushey
Apr.	4	Marie d. William Corker
	11	John s. Barnard Busse junior
	26	William s. John Kempe

May	3	John Morton
	4	Brigit d. John Allison
	5	Brigit w. John Harwood
	11	Isabell w. Robert Clay
	15	John Randle
	18	Margaret w. Jarret Taylor
	,,	Symon Pewe
	19	Anne w. Robert Cocke
	28	Brigit d. John Wright
June	9	Thomas s. Robert Robinson
	14	A still borne childe of John Wallet
	,,	Arthur Yates
	,,	Christopher Turner
	18	Anne w. John Wright gent'
	19	Grace w. Thomas Baker
	22	Richard Owldam
	,,	Anne Francke widowe
	25	William s. Thomas Baker
July	30	Anne w. Andrew Forman
	3	John Brig of Sailbie
	7	Anne w. William Daverell
	,,	Thomas Busterd
	9	Richard Hotchison
	10	Margaret Ridge widowe
	,,	Marie d. Robert Blacketh
	14	John Marton
	,,	Susanna Thrumble
	19	Sara d. Simon Cottnam
	20	Ruth Warde
	22	William Dawson
	24	Rob't Thrumble
	27	Brigit d. Emmon Riston
	28	Eeden w. Simon Cotnam
<i>Page 94</i>		
Aug.	2	Margaret Marton widowe
	5	Peter Maie
	,,	Alice Headley
	7	William Dinnis
	8	Thomas s. William Kidson
	11	William s. William Brackenborow
	22	Sara d. Alexander Pincher
	24	Mathew s. William Truesdale
	28	Richard Vynes
Sept.	29	Thomas s. John Stamford
	4	Anne Austin widowe
	5	Anne Pugsley widowe
	7	Barbara Hammons still borne childe a bastard
	9	Elizabeth w. Thomas Groove
	14	Anne w. Thomas Adams
	16	Thomas Waed
	,,	Luce w. Thomas Tompson
	20	Marie d. Hugh Norden

- Sept. 24 Christopher s. Thomas Guile
 26 Martha d. William Cheesborowe
 27 Anne d. Samuel Manbie
 Oct. 2 Robert Smithbie
 3 Anne Taylor widowe
 „ Elizabeth d. Thomas Cosin
 5 Ruth d. Jehu Boston
 6 Mathew Trig
 7 John Coote
 8 John s. John Hutchinson
 9 Peter Swabie his still borne childe
 15 Margaret Watson
 16 John s. Henrie Greene
 17 Susanna Friskney
 „ Stephen Ireland
 18 Richard Locton his stiborne (*still borne*) childe
 19 Marie the base d. of Anne Johnson
 „ Thomas Simons
 22 Jane Cundie widowe
 28 Joane w. Barnard Busse junior
 „ Marie d. widowe Cundie
 30 Margaret w. William Dalton
 „ William Rooth his still borne childe
 Nov. 2 Robert Foster
 4 Francis Wilson
 8 John s. Richard Lee
 14 Jane Charter
 15 Christian w. Thomas Ostie
 16 William Lilford his still borne childe
 19 John Penifather
 „ Joane Lee widowe
 22 Thomas s. Eward (*Edward*) Veale
 25 Thomas Smith his still borne childe
 28 William Johnson his twoe stilborne children
 30 John Hull
 Dec. 1 Henrie Pooreman his childe
 2 Elizabeth Freeman widowe
 6 (3) Luce w. Edmond Furth
 (+4 *Alice w. Richard Baxter*)
 (+ „ *William Smith butcher*)
 (+6 *Lucy d. Edmond Firth*)
 23 Andrew Turpin
 „ Dorothie d. Charles Witton
 Page 95
 27 Richard Midlecote gent'
 30 Susanna d. James Dawson
 Jan. 8 Jeremie Keesbie
 9 Marie d. George Butterie
 10 Martin Tompson
 22 Thomas Wright of Stuteley
 „ Edward Rawthe his stilborne childe
 27 Alice Howton

Jan.	29	William s. Christopher Askerbie
Feb.	2	Anne Stoiles
	4	Catherine w. Christopher Kirke of Orbie
	5	Anne d. William Brackenborow
	„	Anne d. George Coppin
	„	Joseph s. Thomas Covell
	10	Alice Grime
	17	Marie d. George Butle
	24	Martha Freeman
	27	Marie d. Thomas Leveret
	„	Richard Taylor
Mar.	16	Robert Newton
	„	Edward Grime
	19	Catherine d. Christopher Gleane

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES,
AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1624,
UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH
1625.

CHRISTNINGS 1624

Apr.	1	James s. George Smith
	„	Catherine d. Thomas Foldingworth
	4	Richard s. John Wilkinson
	15	Elizabeth d. Robert Freeman
	„	Dorothie d. Robert Mawer
	18	Thomas s. Richard Fisher
	„	Elizabeth d. Robert Cooke
	22	James s. Simon Bucknall
Mar.	2	Martha d. Thomas Bothamley
	„	Martin s. John Hammon
	6	George s. Thomas Smith
	13	Sara d. Edward Leake
	„	William s. William Nichols
	23	Abigail d. William Cundie
	„	Laurence s. Thomas Smith
	27	John the Basterd s. Marie West
	30	Anthonie s. Edward Melton
	„	Marie d. Thomas Martiall

Page 96

June	3	Marie d. Thomas Law
	„	Anne d. Simon Smith
	6	John s. John Hauley
	„	Samuell s. Edward Milson
	13	Debora d. John Harebie (<i>Harbie</i>)
	„	Judith d. Roger Akerley
July	4	John s. John Letsham
	„	Margaret d. Thomas Williamson

July	8	Elizabeth d. Harbert Pelham, esquire
	"	Elizabeth d. Samuell Johnson
	29	Anne d. Mathew Baraforth
Aug.	19	John s. William Robinson
	"	Marie, d. John Button
	26	William s. William Coates
	29	Robert s. Thomas Yoong (<i>Young</i>)
	"	Henrie s. John Shawe
Sept.	2	Anne d. Richard Plumpton
	"	William s. Nicholas Alderchurch
	3	Edward, s. John Pearson
	5	Elizabeth d. William Brackenborow
	"	Thomas s. William Truesdale junior
	9	David & Jonathan sonnes of Will'm Cheesbrough
	12	Isabell d. John Allinson
	16	William s. William Greene
	"	Anne d. John Winter
	19	Anne d. Christopher Walker
	23	Priscilla d. Richard Roper
	"	Marie d. Robert Fog, gent'
	26	William s. Thomas Baker
	"	Anne d. William Bray
	30	Nathaniell s. Henrie Houghton
Oct.	7	Samuell s. John Wallit
	10	Alice d. Henrie Tomlinson
	17	Samuell s. William Bonner
	"	William s. John Charter
	21	Israell s. Edmond Jackson
	"	Joseph s. John Grimmit
	"	Hanna d. Richard Fairbancke
	24	Mathew s. Thomas Parkin
	28	Martha d. William Maddison
	31	Abigail d. Thomas Jenings
Nov.	4	Martha d. Richard Huitson
	"	Edward s. John Long
	7	James s. Thomas Ostler
	11	John s. William Watson
	14	Marie d. George Potter
	21	Thomas s. Thomas Mills
	28	Martha d. Thomas Soul junior
	"	Martha d. Robert Crane
	"	William s. Richard Lee
Dec.	2	Francis d. Thomas Ampleforth
	"	Marie the Basterd of widow Hubberstead
<i>Page 97</i>		
	9	John s. Christopher Hare
	16	Daniell s. Richard Cooper
	19	Martha d. Peter Bonnes
	"	Abigail d. Gilbert King
	"	Elizabeth d. Simon Collin
	"	Anne d. William Rooth
	23	Samuell s. John Ampleforth

Dec.	23	John s. Will'm Clarke
	26	Hugh s. Jehu Boston
Jan.	1	William s. William Howet of Wyberton
	9	Nathaniell s. Thomas Gleane
	13	Elizabeth d. William Butterie
	16	Alice d. Richard ¹ Woodall
	20	Thomas s. Charles Empson gent
	27	Barbara d. Henrie Greene
	30	Martha d. William Borebancke
Feb.	3	John s. John Bell
	6	Marie d. Thomas Turrington
	„	Marie d. William Shepherd
	„	Thomas s. Tytus Fotherbie
	10	Anne d. William Hill junior
	„	Marie d. Rob't Blacketh
	13	Rebecca d. Rob't Gray
	20	George s. Thomas Rooth
	24	Hanna d. Stoughten Wharton
	27	Anne d. John Hotchisson (<i>Hutchisson</i>)
	„	Elizabeth d. Joseph Adams
Mar.	3	Rebecca d. Edward Sturgesse
	6	Marie d. Thomas Witton
	10	Richard s. William Johnson
	17	William s. Thomas Yoonger (<i>Younger</i>)
	20	John s. John More
	„	Joseph s. Thomas Litlor
	24	Joseph s. Henrie Mitchell

MARRIAGES 1624

Apr.	8	Richard West & Dorothee Heeld
	„	John Tokin & Martha Thuellis
	11	Henrie Mitchell & Isabell Newham
	13	Edmond Firth & Anne Turpin
	15	Symon Collin & Anne Ray
	18	Edmond Greene & Elizabeth Rising
	22	Rob't Hancocke & Marie Dawson
	25	Jarvas Mason & Elizabeth Buntin
	29	Stephen Kyinsley (<i>Kindsley</i>) & Marie Spawlding
	„	Thomas Cuninghame & Anne Harison
	„	William Pickwell & Elizabeth Wilson
May	1	John Horne and Anne Ward (<i>Waed</i>)
	„	Thomas Cotton & Marie Gill
	2	John Booth & Winitred Glover
	27	Simon Holland and Ursula Penson
	„	John Gargrave & Grace Wrightson
Page	98	
	28	John Scot & Prudence Wade
	30	William Pell & Alice Goodrige
June	13	Robert Barnard & Helen Roper
	15	William Dawton & Anne Harper

¹ 'Richard,' is written upon an erasure in R.

June	28	Edward Mitton & Francis Procter
July	4	Thomas Hammerton & Anne Walker
	22	William Overey & Elizabeth Hainton
Aug.	15	Robert Simpson & Catherine Tointon
Sept.	5	Leonard Hudson & Anne Tompson
	19	William Lee & Luce Gayner
	29	John Smith & Marie Tharold
	"	John Tong & Marie Wright
Oct.	28	William Teffe & Helen Parot
Nov.	4	Henrie Smith & Anne Olevant
	7	Michael Newcombe & Faith Hiltoft
	18	William Strailes & Hester Rysell
	25	John West & Marie Coxon
Dec.	16	John Conye & Elizabeth Hawcred
	29	Christopher Procter & Anne Freeston
Jan.	12	Jacob Wright and Priscilla Westland
	18	John Pell & Anne Gruit
	28	John Croft & Elizabeth Adamson
	30	Rob't Cocke & Helen Foster
Feb.	24	[Mr] Francis Day & Elizabeth Oresbie
Mar.	1	William Conie & Marie Vanderlewer

BURIALLS 1624

Mar.	26	Anne Gunthorp
	"	John Persevell
	27	John Gleane
	28	Richard Leake
April	3	John Cundie
	6	William Benet esquire
	7	John Robinson of Asterbie in Wensedale in Yo ^r kshire
	12	Catherine Chapman widow
<i>Page 99</i>		
	19	Dorothie d. Robert Mawer
	"	Martha d. Harbert Pelham [esquire]
	29	Catherine Toynton widow
May	1	Marie d. William Hanson
	2	John s. Roger Tupham
	9	John Byerd
	"	John s. William Corker
	12	John Hopkinson
	"	Richard Holefoote
	"	Anne Badger
June	19	Anne Markham gentlewoman
	20	Martha d. John Gannocke
	21	William Thorpe
	"	Grace d. Richard Wilkinson
	23	Richard s. Stephen Farrow
	24	William s. Thomas Bottomley
	"	Edward s. Thomas Bell
	25	John s. Gabriell Sarborow (<i>Scarborow</i>)

July	1	Elizabeth Browne
	4	William s. William Segge
	8	Joane w. Thomas Haughton gent'
	11	Sicilie w. Arnold Tompson
	15	John s. William Hill senior
	17	Marie d. John Smith
	18	John Ockerstone
	20	Harbert Pelham senior esquire
	21	Thomas Smith his stilborne childe
	24	William s. Nicholas Reignold
	"	Marie Freiston
	28	Joane w. Nicholas Sellors
	"	Elizabeth w. Thomas Smith
	31	Marie Warde
Aug.	5	Christian Cooper widow
	8	Rice Bullocke
	10	Francis d. William Clarke
	13	Catharine Smith
	"	Susanna d. John Creeton
	15	John Tompson
	"	Magdaline Wilson gentlewoman
	20	Marie d. Richard Benison
	22	Anne d. Simon Smith
	"	Marie Page
	23	Thomas Godfrey of Golsbie
	28	Anne d. Thomas Yoonger (<i>Younger</i>)
	"	William s. Adam Kellet
	31	Daniell Wales
Sept.	1	Thomas Yoong (<i>Young</i>)
	3	Allen Hunt
	"	Francis s. Francis Spring
	4	Edward s. John Pearson (<i>Person</i>)
	8	Theophilus Ballard
	10	Roger Tupham
<i>Page 100</i>		
11	Henrie, s. John Shaw	
"	Paull Astie	
12	Thomas s. Edward Rawet	
13	Martha d. Peter Bones	
16	Marie, d. Thomas Martiall	
"	Brigit Marton	
18	Robert Kempe	
21	James s. George Smith	
"	Cicilie w. Jacob Wright	
23	George Holland a kidger	
24	Sara d. Francis Ingals	
29	Marie Dynley	
Oct.	2	Gabriell Tinsley
	4	Elizabeth Blades
	5	John Field
	"	Henrie Hubbard
	11	Elizabeth d. William Brakenborow

Oct.	13	William Kidsons still borne childe
	„	John Allinsons (<i>Alisons</i>) childe
	14 ¹	Marie d. Thomas Dun
	„	Thomas s. Richard Whittom
	15	Adam Bonner
	17	Isabell Bonner
	18	Sithe Hodgson widow
	20	John More
	„	Cicilie w. Thomas Snape
	21	William Yoong
	22	Anne Kettle widow
	23	David s. William Cheesebrough
	„	William Fisher's stilborne childe
	24	Anne d. Joane Rogers
	30	Mathew s. Thomas Parkin
	31	Gabriell Closse
Nov.	1	Brigit w. Simon Semper
	„	John Ash
	„	Edward Cooper
	4	Richard Huitson
	10	Catherine w. Thomas Elsey
	12	Thomas Collin
	„	Margaret d. Emmon Riston
	17	Barbara w. William Ritchman
	18	Amie Kirstie
	„	Adam Greenwoode
	21	Marie d. George [<i>blank</i>]
	22	John Wood
	„	Anne Thorp widowe
	„	William s. John Charter
	„	Leonard s. Robert Lion
	23	Marie w. Richard Locton
	24	Brigit d. John Inman
	29	Thomas Greenall
	„	Anne Guy
	30	George s. John Wilbie
Page	101	
Dec.	1	Marie d. John Button
	5	Jane Harbergale
	7	Jane w. Thomas Johnson
	„	Isabell Richman
	9	Anne w. William Maddison
	11	Martha d. William Maddison
	12	John s. Christopher Hare
	13	Elizabeth Parat
	„	Joane Maddison
	17	Edward Melton
	18	Thomas Oresbie minister of Keale
	19	Marie d. Richard Litster
	23	John Boston

¹ The part of T., which contained the burials from 14th October to 24th March, is missing.

Dec.	24	Anne w. William Bawdin
	25	William Hill senior
	26	Richard Orsbie
	27	Richard Locton
	„	Joane Melton widow
	28	John Bidden
	„	Emmon Riston
Jan.	6	Judith d. William Winson
	10	John Cheales
	„	Debora d. Christopher Haire
	13	Thomazine Cotnam
	14	Catherine Yoong widowe
	17	Thomas Petie
	18	Thomas s. Richard Fisher
	„	William Nichols
	19	William Cuningham his still borne childe
	20	John Fotherbie
	22	William Archer
	27	Thomas s. Charles Empson
Feb.	2	A stilborne childe of Robert Ridges
	„	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	5	Frizwell Simons widow
	8	Will'm s. Jaret Taylor
	9	A stilborne childe of Edward Webbs
	10	Francis w. Simon Bucknall
	11	Thomas Johnson
	14	Thomas s. William Thacker
	„	Sara d. Thomas Leveret
	17	Jane w. Ralfe Pell
	24	Will'm Saunders senior
	27	Joane w. Thomas Parot
	„	Richard Williamson
Mar.	2	Hanna d. Stoughton Wharton
	5	Anne Lynam widowe
	„	Anne Sadler
	8	Henrie Tillin
	10	Barbara w. Thomas Ostler
	„	Hester Hachet
	13	William Beane
<i>Page 102</i>		
	24	Anne Greenall widow
	„	Gabriell Waddingham
	„	Debora d. John Harebie

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES,
AND BURIALLS, WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1625
UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH
1626.

CHRISTENINGS 1625

Mar.	27	Elizabethe d. William Carden
	„	John s. John Boole
Apr.	3	Sara d. John Browne
	„	Charles s. Edward Cooper
	10	Mathew s. Robert Cuckson
	17	Nathan s. Henrie Claton
	„	Jacob s. Nicholas Boynton
	21	John s. Christopher Gleane
	24	John s. Christopher Askerbie
	28	John s. James Dawson
May	5	Azie d. Ferdinando Gennis
	„	Hester the basterd d. Prudence Hotchison
	8	John s. Richard Kertcher
	12	Martha d. William Wiles of Sibsey parish
	15	John s. Robert Simson
	„	Marie d. Robert Nicholson
	„	Susanna d. William Saunders
	22	Marie d. William Corker
	29	Anne d. John Poole
	„	Rachell d. Christopher Hutton
June	5	John s. William Patchett
	9	Francis s. Thomas Shaw gent
	16	Anne d. John Colishaw, of Sibsey parish
	19	Henrie s. Edward Greene
	23	George s. George Coppin
	30	Anne d. William Pickwell
July		none biptized
Aug.	7	Peter s. Richard Whittom
	11	Marie d. John Walker
	14	Thomas s. William Colyer
	„	Hanna d. Gervas Mason
	18	Thomas s. Edward Carlell
	25	Hanna d. Thomas Tooley
	„	Will'm s. John Hinman
	28	Henrie s. Henrie Dyson
	„	Anne d. Henrie Smith

Page 103

Sept.	1	Marie d. Peter Swabie
	4	Dorothie d. William Teffe
	„	Marie d. John Smith
	„	Anne d. John Pavin
	29	Elizabeth d. Rob't Barnard

Oct.	2	Marie d. Blaz Parot
	9	Marie d. John Cunie (<i>Conny</i>)
	13	Anne d. Gabriel Skarborow
Nov.	23	Martha d. John Tong
	3	Japhet s. Thomas Covell
	24	Elizabeth d. Francis Ingols
	"	Debora d. Christopher Hare
	27	Ruth d. Phillip Cooke
Dec.	"	Barbara d. Symon Holland
	11	Elizabeth d. John Gargrave
	18	Abraham s. Thomas Watson
	"	Robert s. Robert Caue (<i>Cave</i>)
	"	Marie d. Benjamin Lettice
	25	John s. John Sumner
Jan.	29	Susanna d. Richard Fisher
	"	William s. Thomas Hatfield
	1	Marie d. Peter Mawer
	8	Sara d. Edmond Jackson
	"	Thomas s. William Sturton
	"	Jarvas s. William Clifton
	15	Marie d. William Conie (<i>Conny</i>)
	"	Anne d. Mathew Baroforth
	"	Marie d. Robert Wright
	"	John s. George Burrill
	19	Tristram s. William Fisher
	"	Elizabeth d. William Lee
	22	Elizabeth d. Peter Lee
Feb.	26	Marie d. John Butterie
	"	John s. Thomas Parkin
	29	Marie d. Robert Sumner
	2	John s. Thomas Genings (<i>Gennis</i>)
	"	Elizabeth d. Thomas Lodowicke
	5	Marie d. John Wikinson (<i>Wilkinson</i>)
	"	Elizabeth d. John Horne
	12	Samuell s. William Seagrave
Mar.	"	William s. William Huitson
	16	Anne d. John Hanley
	23	Abigail d. John Daulton (<i>Dawton</i>)
	"	John s. John Shaw
	2	Francis d. John Cammocke gent.

Page 104

5	Alice d. Hamlet Dowson of Sibsey
"	Helen d. Robert Cocke
9	William s. William Strailes
12	William s. Henrie Butter
19	Christopher s. George Smith
"	Samuell s. Ralph Kell
"	Thomas s. Richard Marchant
"	William s. William Garret
"	Robert s. Symon Smith
23	John s. Richard Harebie

MARIAGES 1625

Apr.	25	John Camme & Isabell Bonner
	27	Adam Mason & Julian Kempe
	28	Robert Clay & Marie Bell
May	1	Robert Sumner & Isabell Crake
	"	Thomas Adames & Anne Lawe
	5	Mathew Sibsey & Elizabeth Woolsey
	15	Henrie Butter & Eeden Browne
	17	Richard Metham & Alice Hull
	19	Ralph Heron & Elizabeth Tayler
	"	Symon Bucknall & Isabell Woodall
	20	Thomas Snape & Alice Oresbie
	"	John Catherine & Grace Tompson
	21	Thomas Chapman & Mildred Gell
	24	William Clifton & Elizabeth Baines
June	23	Robert Bryan & Hester Browne
	"	Thomas Hanley & Sara Carden
	"	William Johnson & Marie Richardson
	29	Richard Jackson & Jane Smith
July		none married
Aug.	4	William Richman & Helen Winfield
	5	Tempest Wood & Sara Bryan
	27	Henrie Barton & Averie Spensley
	28	John Longcaster & Marie Thrumble
	30	William Smith & Marie Cocke
Sept.	1	John Seemely & Jane Chester
	11	Richard Plumpton & Joane (<i>Jane</i>) Lowson
	15	Anthonie Hawcred & Jane Askew
	18	William Taylor & Sara Smith
Oct.	4	Edmond Firth & Isabell Stockes
	6	Bryan Downham & Anne Symons
	20	William Utting & Marie Carden
Nov.	1	John Williamson & Marie Dixon
	20	William Haward & Elizabeth Boston
	23	William Hooker & Helen Martiall
	24	Thomas Hawdin & Elizabeth Beriford
Dec.	28	James Whiting & Marie Beitson
Jan.	16	Arnold Tompson & Julian Mason
	17	John Beedle & Isabell Kishley
Feb.	25	Thomas Rose & Alice Rothwell

Page 105

BURIALLS 1625

Mar.	28	James s. Simon Bucknall
	"	Samuell s. John Walleth
	29	Mildred Pettie, widowe
Apr.	1	John Tinson
	5	Elizabeth w. John Coppin
	6	Isabell w. Henrie Mitchell
	11	John s. John Boole
	"	Anne d. Francis Matcham
	12	Joseph s. Henrie Mitchell

- Apr. 16 Thomas Buckles
 17 Jasper s. Edward Gannocke
 18 Marie d. John Samson
 20 John s. William Hanson
 21 Amie d. Richard Bell
 22 Dorothea Hanna, widow
 28 George Fuller of Kirkbie super bane
 May 2 Ferdinando Gennis
 „ Elizabeth Appleyard (+ *widowe*)
 8 The still borne child of Will'm Owbray
 9 Edward s. Henry Akerley
 13 Anne Bowtall
 16 George Mittchell
 „ John Taylor
 17 Prudence Hotchinson (*Hotchison*)
 18 The child of John Kellet
 19 Margrett the wyffe of Edward Woodall
 20 The still borne child of Charles Pike
 21 John s. Richard Marchant
 25 Judeth d. Christopher Farrowe
 28 Hester Baster (*Bastard*) d. Prudenc Hutchinson (*Hotchison*)
 „ Elizabeth d. John Dickenson
 June 1 John Cuningham
 8 Mary w. Symon Cottnam
 10 John Browne
 11 Anne w. Edmond Firth
 14 The still borne child of John Creeton
 17 Cicillie w. John Lancaster (*Longcaster*)
 23 The child of William Mitten
 26 Martine s. John Hammon
 July 1 Margrett w. Will'm Taylor
 2 Elizabeth d. John Bell
 3 Prudence d. Blaze Parratt
 7 Richard Fysler
 8 Hennry Barker
 9 Anne w. Robert Hoode
 „ Susan w. John Bell
 „ Frauncis d. Gabriell Skarbrowe
 13 Mary d. Richard Mitchell
 18 Frauncis d. Lennard Cammocke gent'
 27 Titus Fotherby
 31 Anne (*Amie*) d. Will'm Wright of fishtoft
 Page 106
 Aug. 3 Anne d. Mathew Barraforth
 6 Andrew Wrangle
 8 Will'm s. Will'm Rooth
 „ Jaine Grainger widdowe
 12 Dorcas d. Will'm Ward
 „ The still borne child of Will'm Kidson
 „ The still borne child of Frauncis Spring
 25 Edward Leake gent'

- Aug. 27 The still borne child of Christopher Procter
 Sept. 2 Rob't Peake
 10 Margret w. William Segg
 11 Anne d. Will'm Ryssing
 13 Hellen w. Will'm Teffe
 21 Hugh s. John (*Jehu*) Boston
 23 Jaine w. Richard Johnson
 26 Rachell d. Christopher Hutton
 „ The tow still borne children of John Tookine
 27 Henry s. Henry Dixon (*Dison*)
 30 Nathan s. Henry Clayton
 Oct. 1 Mary d. Petter Swaby
 4 Margrett Euans gent'
 „ Hanna d. Thomas Tooley
 12 Rachell w. Robert Marshall (*Martiall*)
 14 Robert Child
 18 John Easton gent'
 „ Elizabeth Breirley
 19 Cathorne w. Henry South
 21 Addam Mason
 Nov. 2 Thomas Shawe gent'
 6 Bethuell Ormsbie widdowe
 „ The child of Rob't Artcher
 7 Anne d. Gabriell Skarbrowe
 (+ 11 *Martha d. John Tong*)
 16 Will'm Ackerley
 17 Blaze Parrat
 20 Nicholas Smith alderman
 28 Margret Chapman widdowe
 30 The still borne child of Henry Mowbray
 Dec. 1 Georg Jackson
 2 Jossua Wrenne
 „ Sussan Wade widdowe
 5 Eeden w. Jacob Jackson
 6 Elizabeth w. John Ellinworth
 7 John Nickolson
 „ Elizabeth d. Frauncis Ingolls
 8 Charles s. Edward Cooper
 9 Anne d. William Braye
 10 Mary d. John Conny
 12 The still borne child of Will'm Kymber junior
 16 Grace w. John Gargrave

Page 107

- 20 Bridgett w. Frauncis Ingoles
 23 Michell Raynor
 24 Bridget w. Henry Clayton
 21 Susanna Smith gent'
 Jan. 4 Tabitha Tharrolld
 5 Sarah Wade
 „ John Smith
 6 Lenard Beetson gent'
 „ Mary d. Peeter Mawer

- Jan. 8 Cassander Marshall (*Martiall*) widdowe
 11 Richard Tingle
 13 Mathew Wake
 14 Margret West widdowe
 15 Thomas Swanne
 16 Cathren w. Richard Edwards
 20 Anne (*Amie*) d. Frauncis Willson
 21 John s. George Burell
 25 Nathaniell s. Henry Haughton (*Houghton*)
 „ Henry s. Edward Greene
 26 Japhet s. Thomas Covell
 „ Hugh Hainton
 27 Elizabeth w. William Wiles
 28 Mary w. George Burrell
 29 The still borne child of Edward Rawith (*Rawit*)
 31 Catheren w. Rob't Simson
- Feb. 1 Thomas Thornell and Frauncis his wyffe
 2 Margret Hacket gent'
 4 John Jessop
 5 Elizabeth Bride
 6 Anthony Dixon gent'
 10 John Chandler
 11 George Claphams still borne child
 12 Anne w. Edward Rawitt
 15 Sith d. Frauncis Willson
 17 Edward Mitten
 19 Azie d. Ferdenandoe Gennis
 22 Peter Lee
 „ Thomas Bell
 23 John s. Christopher Askerbie
 27 Roger Walker
 28 Elizabeth d. William Greene
- Mar. 7 Sarah d. Rob't Hodgsdon (*Hodgeson*)
 10 Henry Barton
 15 Mildred Cracke (*Crake*)
 „ Will'm s. Will'm Strayles
 „ Elizabeth d. Thomas Lodowike
 20 Richard Pyshee
 23 Anne Lee
 „ Thomas Rose his child

A TREUE REIESTER OF THE CHRISTNINGS, MARIAGES,
AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF MARCH 1626
TO THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF MARCH 1627.

Page 108

CHRISTENINGS 1626

Mar.	26	Frauncis d. Thomas Dune (<i>Dunn</i>)
	"	Thomas s. Richard Sayer
	30	Mary d. John Catterns (<i>Cathernes</i>)
	"	Rob't s. Gilbert Kinge
Apr.	2	Beniamen s. John Whiting gent'
	6	Prudence d. William Lillford
	9	Elizabeth d. William Thacker
	13	Sarah d. [Mr.] Edward Tillson maior
	16	John s. Thomas Jobson
	23	Sarah d. John Manbie &
	"	Mary d. John Townsend
May	11	Beniamen s. Beniamen Dickinson
	13	Abigall d. John Wolby
	"	Debora d. John Williamson
	"	Hanna the bastard d. Hellen Bennit
	21	Thomas s. John Kellet
	25	Elizabeth d. Thomas Chapman
	28	Joyce d. Philip Jempson
June	4	Debora d. John Harbie (<i>Harebie</i>)
	"	Samuell s. Dauid Clapham
	11	George s. John Smith
	15	Dorithie d. John Carter (<i>Charter</i>)
	18	Pretasie d. Henry More
	22	Daniell s. Ralph Parratt
July	2	Dorethie d. Rob't Turpine
	3	Thomas s. John Huit
	4	Robert s. William Coates
	6	Jossua s. William Smith taylor
	9	Anne d. Richard Carter
	13	Sara d. Thomas Gleane
	16	Catheren d. Henry Barton
	23	Frauncis s. Thomas Handly (<i>Hanley</i>)
	"	Sarah d. Simon Collin
Aug.	10	Thomas s. John Allinsson (<i>Alison</i>) &
	"	Grace the basterd d. Judeth Bayly
	13	William s. William Holdernes
	20	John s. Richard Plumpton
	31	Richard s. Richard Bridgges
Sept.	3	Samuell s. John Tookine
	"	John s. John Kydson
	"	Lydea d. Edward Veale
	"	Hannah d. Lorrance Hogg

- Sept. 7 Mary d. Thomas Marchall (*Martial*)
 10 Elizabeth d. William Whetstone
 „ Edward s. Edward Jackson

Page 109

- 17 Marie d. John Boole
 „ Tabitha d. Henry Loonne
 21 Elizabeth d. William Taylor
 „ Sarah d. William Johnson
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Haudine
 „ John s. William Cundie
 „ Hellen d. Rob't Brandreth
 „ Frauncis d. Symon Cottnam
 „ William s. John Kellsay
 „ Robert s. William Waude
 28 Marie d. Rob't Cooke
 Oct. 1 Joseph s. Joseph Addams
 „ Hanna d. Richard Langer
 5 Marie d. Henry Haughton
 8 Robert s. Richard Littster
 „ Alce d. Robert Mawe
 12 Marie d. Henry Ingersall
 15 Thomas s. Rob't Hodgson
 „ Elizabeth d. Ed: (*Edward*) Mowld
 „ Henry s. Roger Ackerley
 19 Marie d. Richard Westland [gent']
 „ Marie d. John Beetles
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Askham [gent']
 „ Rob't s. William Creak
 26 William s. William Woods
 „ Alce d. John Hammon
 29 Martha d. Thomas Humffray
 Nov. 2 Alce d. Barthollmew Burton
 5 Peter s. Peeter Burdes¹ (*Burden*)
 12 Catthren d. Christopher Hutton
 23 James s. John Tonge
 „ Samucl s. Samucl Coole (*Cole*)
 „ Anne d. Richard Rooper (*Roper*)
 26 Martha d. Edm: Greene
 „ Elizabeth d. William Pell
 30 William s. William Bonner
 Dec. 10 Edward s. Edward Knapp² (*Knapp*)
 „ Marie d. Richard Bennison
 14 Hanna d. John Ryssell
 „ Christopher s. William Semper
 17 Alexxauder s. Alexxauder Tanzey
 „ Edward s. Richard Strickland
 28 Marie d. Richard Tooley
 31 William s. William Roothe

¹ Altered from 'Burden.'

² Altered from 'Knappe.'

Page 110

Jan.	7	Elizabeth d. William Watson
		„ Marie d. Peeter Bones
	14	Hanna d. Tho: Tooley [<i>gent</i> ']
	18	Barran s. Robert Hayer (<i>Hare</i>)
	25	Catheren d. Rob't Robinson
		„ Ruth d. John Clapham
	28	Rebeckah d. Anthony Dowse
		„ William s. Henry Tomlinson
Feb.	1	William s. William Corker
	22	Margret d. Thomas Browne <i>gent</i> '
Mar.	1	Elizha (<i>Elisha</i>) s. Thomas Addams
	4	Martha d. Richard Cooper
		„ Anne d. Edw: Millson
	8	Micha s. William Coddington
		„ Elizabeth d. Rob't Simpson
		„ Anne (<i>Amie</i>) d. Edw: Firth
	11	Rob't s. Christopher Procter
		„ Marie d. John Ward
	15	Marie d. William Wiles of Sibsey
		„ Vnicee d. Richard Farebanckes
	18	William s. Rob't Gray
	22	John s. John Cammacke <i>gent</i> '
		„ Thomas s. William Clarke

MARRIAGES

March 1626. Noe Mariages.

Apr.	20	Thomas Brasbey and Marie Symmons
	27	Henry Clayton and Marie Burton
	30	Thomas Mush and Abray Nicholls
May	4	Anthony Still & Prudence Holbidg
		„ Daniell Winde & Frauncis Sharpe
	7	Thomas West & Anne Glover
	11	John Smith & Jaine Tompson
		„ Edward Rooth (<i>Rawith</i>) & Margery Stainton
	13	William Keddne y & Marie South
	25	John Murffine & Marie Mitten
June	8	Richard Johnson & Dorothy Greene
		„ Thomas Barker & Grace Byshop
		„ Michell Johnson & Urssilla Boyes
	15	William Willson & Marie Bullocke
	29	William Simpson and Magdiline Jenkinson
July	11	Robertt Crawforth & Elizabeth Hainton
	19	William Newland & Sussana Gantley
	25	Samuell Dixon & Marie Kirton

Page 111

Aug.	8	William Pallmer & Sussana Roodman
	13	Frauncis Turner & Elizabeth Freston
	15	Georg Townsend & Hellen Greenwood (<i>Greenwood</i>)
	16	Henry Michell (<i>Mitchel</i>) & Priscilla Collingham
Sept.	24	William Nixon & Judeth Redthorne

- Sept. 29 John Marshall (*Martiall*) & Marie Tillson
 Oct. 26 John Browne [gent'] & Mildred Beetson
 „ Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Banckes
 Nov. 1 Robert Hoode & Elizabeth Akerley
 2 John Applby (*Applebie*) & Abigall Rutland
 5 Thomas Francke & Bridget Chandler
 9 Thomas Johnson & Margret Cundie
 12 Symon Chambers & Anne Boyes
 23 John Lane & Jaine Seemly
 „ John Rose & Judeth Boole
 26 John Rooth & Helline Bassome

Noe mariages in December January Febr' & March 1626

BURIALLS 1626

- Mar. 25 Anne Cooke
 26 Rosse w. Barnard Busse
 27 Rob't s. Symon Smithe
 30 Judeth d. Thomas Scott
 Apr. 2 Rob't Simpsons child
 „ Alce d. Robert Rinshey
 4 Hester d. Jacob Wright
 6 Anne d. Stevphn Farrowe
 7 Jaine w. William Lyllford
 12 Anne w. William Newland
 13 Elizabeth w. Richard Ledom
 25 Richard Smith gent'
 27 Marie d. John Catheren
 „ Marie d. John Came
 29 George Otley
 30 Henry Pooreman
 May 1 Marie Hutchinson (*Hotchisson*)
 2 Robert Cowlter
 3 S^r Thomas Midlcott (*Middlecot*) knight
 5 Lawrrance s. Thomas Smith
 15 James Townsend
 19 Miles Willson of Fishlott [*sic*] in Yorkshier
 20 John Seemley
 26 Thomas s. John Kellet
 29 Joyce w. Phillipp Jempson
 30 The still borne child of Frauncis Springe
 „ Thomas s. Richard Marchant

Page 112

- June 6 The still borne child of Charles Picke (*Pike*)
 17 The still borne child of Edward Weebb (*Webb*)
 18 Charles Witten
 22 Elizabeth Houldom
 „ John Wright
 „ Ursilla w. Thomas Johnson
 July 4 Thomas Kellet gent'
 8 William Burch
 12 Judeth w. Thomas Fletcher

July	26	The still borne child of John Creeton
	28	Abram s. Thomas Wattson
	31	Frauncis Harrison wyddowe
	"	The still born child of Thomas Smithe
Aug.	8	Anthony Baines
	16	The still borne child of Robert Rydge
	18	Thomas Sowle junior
	21	Anne d. John Pooles
Sept.	4	John s. Robert Whitinge
	11	Sussan d. John Creeton
	15	Sussan Still widdowe
	20	Anne w. Thomas Olliver
	21	Tabetha d. Henry Lonne
	22	Anne Bell widdowe
	24	A child of William Howards
	25	Sussana Frauncis
	27	Dorithie d. John Cartter (<i>Charter</i>)
	29	Richard Wood
Oct.	1	William s. Robert Toune
	"	Frauncis s. Frauncis Empson
	3	(2) Elizabeth w. William Spearman
	6	Grace Spark
	"	Issabell w. Symon Bucknoll
	7	John Morris
	8	Hellen d. Rob't Brandreth
	10	Christopher Procter
	11	John s. George Ireland
	16	Hanna d. Richard Langer
	17	William Stephens a stranger
	21	Henry Barrowe (<i>Borrowe</i>)
	29	Penellopea d. John Inman
	30	Marie d. Richard Panne
Nov.	8	Bridgett w. Gabriell Sharpe
	12	Hellen w. William Hanna
	13	Barbera Jackson gent'
	"	Thomas s. Richard Sayer
	20	A still borne child of Henry Dyson
	21	Hellen Wattson
	22	Sicisseley (<i>Cicily</i>) w. Ambrose Stemet (<i>Stennit</i>)
	27	The still borne child of William Wilkinson
	30	Anne Creeton wyddowe
Dec.	6	Mr. Stukleyes child
	16	Samuell Beesbey
	22	Anne d. Richard Spencer
	23	Thomas Westerby
	24	William Hall
	30	Samuell s. Symon Cottnam
	31	Elizabeth Wyiley (<i>Wiley</i>)
	"	Cathorne Johnson wyddowe
Page 113		
Jan.	1	William s. John Inman
	5	Frauncis Tyson widdowe

Jan.	5	Frauncis Markham gent' (<i>gent'woman</i>)
	7	Sussan Procter widdowe
	8	George Buttles (<i>Buttle</i>)
	„	Will'm s. Nicholas Alderchurch
	11	Mathew Panton
	5	(15) John Cooke
	19	John Inman
	„	Christopher Pharow
	24	Will'm Askew
	25	Joseph s. John Dalton (<i>Dawton</i>)
Feb.	„	Will'm Doomesdaye
	30	Elizabeth d. Will'm Pell
	31	Will'm Johnson porter
	3	The still borne childe of Frauncis Springe
	4	Gilbert Bayley
	5	Debora d. John Harebey
	„	Joane Rookes
	7	Will'm s. Will'm Corker
	14	Richard Kertchers child
	15	Edward s. Edward Jackson
Mar.	23 ¹	James Cleare
	24	Anne d. Henry Smith
	1	Anne Hotchinson
	4	John Falkner
	9	Anne d. Edward Millson
	14	Will'm Grindoll
	„	Grace w. John Turrington
	15	The still borne baste'd of Anne Whitbread
	17	Marie d. John Beetles
	18	Symon Cottnam
	„	Elizabeth d. Rob't Simpson
	19	Bridget Grindall widdowe
	„	Thomas Yarbrowe
	20	Christopher Askerbie
	21	Will'm s. Will'm Rooth
	22	Michah s. William Coddington
	23	The still borne Child of Richard Spensser
	24	Anne Whitbread

¹ The part of T. which contained the entries from 23 February to 24 March, is missing.

A TREW REIESTER OF THE CHRISTININGS MARIAGES
AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF MARCH 1627
TO THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF MARCH 1628.

CHRISTNINGES 1627

Mar.	25	Anne d. George Smith [gent']
	29	Jossuah s. John Smith
	"	Hester d. Robertt Blacketh (<i>Blackett</i>)
	"	Peter the basterd sonne of Eliz: Draton
Apr.	1	Samuell s. William Cheesbrowe
	8	Abegale d. Henry Mitchell
	"	Will'm s. Will'm Simson
	12	Richard s. Anthony Still
	"	John s. John Murphine
	15	Sussanah d. Will'm Newland
	"	Anne d. Will'm Cardine (<i>Carden</i>)
Page 114		
	22	Sussana d. Will'm Greene
	26	Thomas s. John Grimet
	29	Will'm s. & Maria d. Rich' Marchant (<i>Merchant</i>)
May	3	Jonathan s. John Humphray gent'
	"	Sara d. Rob't Stubbine
	13	Sarah d. George Clapham
	20	Elizabeth d. John Amplforth (<i>Ampleford</i>)
	31	John s. Frauncis Turner
June	3	Elizabeth d. Rob't Craine
	"	Sarah d. Rob't Barnard
	7	Marie d. Thomas West
	10	Will'm & Martha the children of Will'm Mitten
	14	Elizabeth d. Thomas Bury (<i>Berry</i>)
	17	Margery d. Will'm Sheppard
	21	Rob't s. Rob't Crawforth
	24	Thomas s. Will'm Johnson
	28	Marie d. John Conny (<i>Coney</i>)
July	1	Jossuah s. Edm' Jackson
	"	Sussanah d. Will'm Hanson
	15	Sarah d. Thomas Watson
	"	Will'm the basterd of Joane Vallentyne
	29	Elizabeth d. Rob't Nicholls
	"	Henry s. William Nickson
	"	Thomas s. Thomas Turrington
Aug.	2	Beniamen s. John Fox
	5	Marie d. Hennry Smith
	12	John s. John Marshall (<i>Martiall</i>)
	16	John s. Jarvice Mason
	26	Sarai d. John Letsham
	"	Anne d. Will'm Calverley

- Sept. 6 Jabes s. Thomas Leveret
 „ Will'm the basterd of Alce Attkinson
 9 Barbera d. John Rose
 13 Marie d. Frauncis Daye [gent']
 „ Sarai d. Thomas Sawstropp
 „ John s. Will'm Owbreay (*Ouberry*)
 16 Hellen d. Edward Rowthe (*Rowith*)
 „ Peeter s. Peeter Swaby
 23 Martha d. Richard Hune (*Hunne*)
 „ Mathew & Hanna the child' of John Patchet
 „ Elizabeth d. John Paye
 27 Anne d. Tho' Francke
 Oct. 4 Marie d. Thomas Covell
 7 Marie d. Frauncis Empson [gent']
 14 Anne d. Symon Chambers
 18 Marie d. Will'm Borebanckes
 „ Elizabeth d. John Bodle
 21 Rebecka d. Will'm Trusdayle junior
 25 George s. Peeter Mawer
 28 John s. Rob't Sumner
 „ Elizabeth d. Samuell Moore
 „ Peeter the basterd of Elizabeth Norman
 Nov. 15 Marie d. Tho' Lodewicke
 „ Mosses (*Moses*) s. John Cattornes
 18 Marie & Samuell the children of Samuell Dixon
 „ John s. George Coppine

Page 115

- Dec. 6 Will'm s. Will'm Sturtton
 13 George s. Anthony Thewllis of Slefford
 16 Grace d. William Pickwell
 „ Issabell d. Edm' (*Edward*) Jackson
 20 Rob't s. John Close
 23 Rachell d. Thomas Gennis
 „ Elizabeth the basterd of Ruth Spooner
 25 Marie d. James Dawson
 27 Rob't s. John Kempe
 Jan. 6 John s. Charles Empson [gent']
 20 Edward s. Thomas Parrat
 27 Will'm s. John Booth
 30 (20) Frauncis s. George Burrell
 Feb. 3 Rebecka d. Will'm Conney (*Coney*)
 „ Will'm s. Will'm Kymber junio^r
 7 Anne d. Richard Johnson
 10 Grace d. Thomas Marshall (*Martiall*)
 „ Elizabeth d. Richard Sayer
 „ Samuell s. Will'm Rooth
 „ Will'm s. Simon Holland
 14 Sicilley (*Cicilla*) d. Henry Lonne
 17 John s. Roger Kirke
 „ Beniamen s. Thomas Littler
 21 Sussana d. Ralph Markham
 „ Abraham s. Richard Lee

- Feb. 24 Liddea d. Walter Fletcher
 28 Elizabeth d. Edward Carlell
 Mar. 1 George s. George Smith [gent']
 „ Thomas s. Thomas Dunne
 „ Martha d. Ralph Kell
 „ Rob't s. Andrew Watson
 „ John s. Richard Ducker of Skerbecke
 6 Ambrose s. Rob't Lyon
 „ Jaine d. Johnne¹ (*John*) Townsend
 „ Marie d. Thomas Younger
 „ Elizabeth d. Robert Brandreth
 9 Elizabeth d. Symon Sibsey
 13 John s. Will'm Lea
 „ Samuell s. Charles Farebanckes
 16 Martha d. Henry Marley
 „ Tabetha d. George Tebbett (*Tibbot*)
 „ George s. George Trigge
 23 Thomas s. John Poole

MARRIAGES 1627

[None from November 26]

- Apr. 2 Richard Baxter & Anne Pattesone
 3 John Ellingworth & Dorithie Buckles
 15 Mathew Gray & Barbera Willison
 28 Richard Conny (*Coney*) & Lidia Willson
 May 6 George Tebbot (*Tibbot*) & Abigall Tharrolld
 10 Ambrose Stennet & Anne Skinner
 21 Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Uttinge
 22 John Booth & Prissilla Cammocke
 23 George Hookham & Avice Barton
 24 Will'm Seed' (*Sedd*) & Helen Spaldinge
 „ John Sandles & Marie Mawby (*Wawbie*)
 27 Will'm Turpine & Elizabeth Barnabie
 „ Will'm Stennet & Jaine Cotten

Page 116

- June 3 Henry Marley & Elizabeth Hobkinson (*Hopkinson*)
 5 Tobias Stevenson & Sarai Wilkinson
 7 Rob't Moyse & Alce Burton
 July 19 Richard Fysher & Anne Cooke
 Aug. 1 Rob't Lawne & Elizabeth Rose
 28 Edward Wright & Frauncis Ward
 „ James Trustrome (*Tristrum*) & Patience Grindall (*Grundall*)
 Sept. 2 John Francke & Alce Johnson
 6 John Turington & Elizabeth Welborne
 10 Andrew Wattson & Anne Witton
 Oct. 7 Thomas Riddley & Frauncis Kirby
 11 James Preston & Marie Loddington
 18 Rob't Garratt & Elizabeth Gilbie
 21 John Wright & Margaret Onne
 Nov. 1 John Charles & Alse Whitbread

¹ This name has been altered.

- Nov. 7 John Younger & Jaine Drury
 13 Henry Calverley & Judeth Saunders
 18 Thomas Pursell & Diana (*Dinah*) Johnson
 28 [or 25] Will'm Chester & Cathren Dawber
 29 Will'm Sturges & Dorothy Drewry
 Dec. 1 James Neave & Marie Pennefather
 Jan. 14 Robertt Swabie & Alce Patricke
 15 John Would & Elizabeth Haward (*Howard*)
 17 Robertt Dalton & Hellen Walker
 „ Richard Sibsey & Dorithie Gleane
 „ Will'm Newland & Cathorne Mellowes
 20 Gabriell Sharpe & Hester Cheales
 Feb. 3 Robert Jackson & Magdiline Feild
 5 John Guddrike & Hellen Baines
 24 William Marshall (*Martiall*) & Margret Tillson
 [noe mariages in March 1627]

BURIALLS 1627

- Mar. 28 Marie Tether
 „ Alce Farrowe
 „ John Martine
 29 Robert Wright
 Apr. 1 Hester d. Rob't Blacketh (*Blacket*)
 3 Christopher s. George Smith gent'
 5 Barbera Charter widdow
 8 Peter Martine
 9 Bridget Bestowe
 11 Marie Panton widdowe
 12¹ (22) Rob't Hall gent'
 „¹ „ Cathren d. Robert Robinson gent'
 19 John Fletcher
 „ Anne w. John Wright
 23 Hanna d. Jarvice Mason
 „ Rob't s. Christopher Procter
 Page 117
 25 Will'm Miles (*Milles*) of Grantham glover
 „ Henry South
 26 George Coopldicke
 27 John s. John Perrine of Fyshtoft gent'
 „ Alce James
 30 Hanna d. Richard Farbanckes (*Fairebanke*)
 May 1 Richard Foster
 4 Rob't Crawforth
 7 Olliver Garretson a stranger
 11 Lidia d. John Browne
 12 Rebeca w. Rob't Mawe
 13 John Kellet^c child
 „ William s. Richard Marchant
 17 Thomas Billsbey of Selbye (*Selsbie*)
 18 Marie w. Richard Fysher
 27 Margaret Clarke widdowe

¹ Altered from '22.'

May	28	Will'm Haward (<i>Howard</i>)
June	1	Richard Baston (<i>Boston</i>)
	6	Anthony s. Anthony Yates
	„	Sara d. Rob't Barnard
	„	Hanna Blacketh
	11	John s. Robert Simson
	15	Thomas Jenkinson
	22	Barnard Busse junior
	23	Mary d. of Thomas West
	30	Elizabeth w. Thomas Trusdayle
July	1	[M ^r] Mathew Foxley alderman
	9	George Dixon
	14	Mathew Greene
	15	Betrice Roper
Aug.	11	Trustorum (<i>Tristrum</i>) Drable
	16	Marie d. John Coney
	22	Elizabeth d. John daughter (<i>Browne</i>)
	26	Abigail d. Gilbert Kinge
	29	Sarah d. John Browne
	31	Jossua s. Will'm Smithe
Sept.	1	Ralph Smith
	„	Sarai d. John Letsham
	8	M ^r John Wallets child
	9	Sarai d. Simon Collin
	10	Lidia d. Edward Veale
	18	Marie d. Peeter Burdine (<i>Burden</i>)
	19	Docia Dixon widdowe
	21	Anne Harrisson widdowe
	„	Margaret w. Ambrose Hayes [gent]
	23	Daniell s. Phillipp Cooke
	25	Michah s. Michah Midditch (<i>Middledich</i>)
	„	Bridget d. of John Tooley
Page 118		
Oct.	1	Henry Rawlins
	„	Thomas s. Henry Dyssone
	„	The stilborne child of Adlard Stewkley gent'
	2	The child of John Longe
	10	Margery w. Richard Calverlay
	„	Thomas s. Rob't Mawe
	11	Marie d. John Manbie
	13	Grace d. Robertt Mawe
	14	Marie d. Will'm Conney (<i>Coney</i>)
	„	John s. Rob't Mawe
	20	Alce d. Rob't Mawe
	(+ 20	Mary w. Will'm Johnson)
	21	John s. Will'm Owbrej
	22	The still borne child of Rob't Hoode
	23	Elizabeth w. Rob't Hoode
	26	Sussana w. Will'm Newland
	„	†Timplaines Boye† (†—† [blank] <i>Smith a Boy of Linne</i>)
	28	Elizabeth w. Samuell More
	29	Thomas Winter

Oct.	29	Will'm Huisson
Nov.	1	Issabell w. Rob't Sumner
	7	Dorithie Browne wyddowe
	8	Frauncis Qudring (<i>Quadrin</i>) gent' (<i>gentlew.:</i>)
	11	Elizabeth w. Henry Haughton
	16	The still borne child of Will'm Seagrave
	„	Elizabeth w. Will'm Johnson
	21	Anne Lee
	22	Margret w. Will'm Seagrave
	„	Marie d. Samuell Dixon
	27	Tow children of Thomas Nicholls
	„	Alce d. Alce Beckwell
Dec.	2	Bridgett Blades widdowe
	5	Samuell s. Samuell Dixon
	13	Elizabeth d. Samuell More
	16	Will'm Robinson
	19	Samuell Hawford
	20	Thomas Wilkinson
	„	Hanna Wade
	23	Richard Simson
	23 (25)	Richard Baxter
Jan.	3	Hugh Vasson (<i>Vasinn</i>) of Sute ^r tonne
	13	Anne d. Ralph Parratt
	„	Will'm Brackenborrowe
	16	Elizabeth w. John Turrington
	19	Martha Vason (<i>Vasin</i>)
	28	Elizabeth d. Peeter Lee
	„	Priscilla w. John Booth
	29	Alce Headley widdowe
Feb.	8	Abigall d. Richard Knott
	„	The still borne child of Richard Sayer
Page	119	
	15	Winnifred Wath widdowe
	23	The basterd child of Anne Wharton
	26	Hester James wyddowe
	28	Frauncis Greene
Mar.	9	Thomas Gray
	„	Thomas Francke
	13	Will'm Metcalfe [gent']
	16	Martha d. Will'm Johnson
	18	The still borne child of Xp'ofer Walker
	19	Will'm Storie
	20	Jaine d. John Townsend

A TREWE REGESTER OF THE CHRISTNINGS MARIAGES
AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF MARCH 1628
TO THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF MARCH 1629¹.

CHRISTNINGS 1628

Mar.	30	John s. Will'm Seede
Apr.	3	Martha d. Ralph Pell
	6	Marie d. Thomas Roothe
	"	Abraham s. Olliver Mellowes
	"	Hester d. Thomas Hawdine
	"	Anne d. John Butrey
	"	Jaine d. Will'm Bray
	17	Rob't s. Henry Dyson
	"	Samuell s. Will'm Coddington
	"	Hester d. Richard Plumpton
	20	Thomas s. David Clapham
	"	John s. Thomas Witten
	24	Hanna d. John Sumner
	27	John s. Richard Westland gent'
May	1	Martha d. Beniamen Lettesse
	"	Anne d. Barthollmew Madenwell
	4	Hester d. Will'm Turpine
	"	Abraham s. Simon Smith
	8	Sussana d. John Beetles
	11	Marye d. John Rooth
	"	Mathew s. William Nicholson
	18	Ishmaell s. Robert Blacketh
	29	Samuell s. Thomas Williamson
June	1	Marie d. Henry Butter
	5	Marie d. John Pearson
	"	Anne d. Richard Kertcher
	8	Jossua s. Christopher Clarke
	12	Marie d. Will'm Hill
	"	Will'm s. Rob't Swabie
	15	Timothie s. Edward Wright clarke
	19	Sussana d. William Burton
	"	Marie d. Charles Picke
Page	120	
	26	Phillipp s. Phillipp Cooke
	29	Richard s. John Kellet
	"	John s. & Elizabeth d. Rob't Simpson
July	3	John s. Ambrose Stennet
	6	John s. Franncis Springe
	10	Theophelus s. Robert Wright
	"	Samuell s. Thomas Spaldinge
	"	Moses s. Rob't Mose
	"	Marie d. John Bell

¹ The transcript for the year 1628 is missing.

July	13	Marie d. Mathew Gray
	17	John s. John Kyppis
	"	John s. John Connie
	20	Nathaniell s. John Weelsmith
	24	Elizabeth d. Ric' Bushee of Skirbecke
	27	Will'm s. Edmond Greene
	"	Marie d. John Ellis
Aug.	"	Samuell s. Mathewe Barraforth
	"	Marie d. Will'm Thacker
	3	Elizabeth d. Will'm Pallmer
	"	Jeremiah s. Tho: Carter of Skirbecke
	10	Martha d. Thomas Mushe
	14	John s. Samuell Taylor
	"	Sarai d. Will'm Cooke
	17	Edw' s. John Francke
	24	Abigall d. Thomas Riddley
	31	John s. Rob't Barnard
	"	Marie d. Thomas West
	"	Elizabeth d. Edmond Addams
	4	Hanna d. James Preston
	"	Marie d. Frauncis Turner
Sept.	"	Sussana d. Will'm Semper
	"	Elizabeth d. Thomas Perkins
	21	Marie d. John Dalton
	25	Israell s. Thomas Leverett
	28	John s. John Harbey
Oct.	9	Samuell s. Richard Harbie
	12	Mathias s. John Shawe
	16	Elizabeth d. James Neave
	"	Samuell s. John Cochet
	"	Rob't s. John Alderchurch
Nov.	18	Marie d. John Manbie
	5	John s. Jasper Barnabie
	6	Precilla d. Samuell Johnson
	9	John s. William Stennet
	16	Sarai d. John Smith gardiner
Page 121	20	Hanna d. Edw: Tillson gent'
	23	John s. Thomas Gleane
	27	Samuell s. Samuell Manby
	30	Sarai d. Richard Carter
	"	Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
	7	Joseph s. Richard Jackson of Skerbecke
	"	Jabes s. John Smith
	11	Margret d. Rob't Turpine
	"	Elizabeth d. Rob't Boston
	14	Rob't s. Will'm Hanson
Dec.	"	John s. Will'm Coates
	18	Mathew s. Will'm Bonner
	"	Hanna d. Edm: Jackson gent'
	"	Hester d. Rob't Whiteinge
	21	Hellen d. W ^m Wiles of Sibsaye
	25	John s. John Tonge

Dec.	26	Samuell s. W ^m Woodes
	28	Dorrithe d. Gabriell Sharpe
	„	Marie d. John Charles
Jan.	1	John s. Symon Chambers
	„	Jaine d. Thomas Barker
	8	Nathaniell s. Richard Conny
	15	Thomas s. John Murphine
	„	Joyce d. Henry Michell
	18	Lidia d. W ^m Condie
	„	Tabitha d. James Tristrum
	22	Anne d. Rob't Jackson
	„	Edw: s. W ^m Owbraie
	„	Abraham s. Nicholas Boynton
	25	Rachell d. Richard Spencer
	„	John s. John Horne
	„	Will'm s. W ^m Sturges
	„	Anne d. Thomas Nicholls
	29	Martha d. Richard Sibsay
	„	Elizabeth d. Thomas Addames
Feb.	1	Jonathan s. Will'm Simpson
	5	Issabell d. Hen: Ackerleay of Skirbeck
	6	Andronicus s. Will'm Cheesbrowe
	12	Elizabeth d. George Beanbridge
	15	Elizabeth d. Adlerd Stuckley gent'
	„	Daniell s. Richard Rooper
	19	Elizabeth d. Rob't Dalton
	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas Kydd
	26	Marie d. John Woolby
	„	Edw: s. John Pavye
	„	Richard s. Hennry Tomlinson
Mar.	1	Martha d. Will'm Johnson
	5	Samuell s. Michell Tatersall
	8	Jaine d. George Smith gent'
Page	122	
	12	Anne d. John Townsend
	15	Anne d. Thomas Chapman
	22	Rebeca d. Thomas Tooley
	„	Eliz: d. Barthollmew Burtton

MARRIAGES 1628

Apr.	16	John Anger & Henry [<i>sic</i>] Winstall
	24	Thomas Trusdaile & Hellen Fotherbey
	„	George Russell & Anne Phillipp
	24	William Bickersdicke & Marie Addams
	27	Thomas Rose & Dorithie Kimber
	„	Thomas Haier & Sussana Martine
May	4	Will'm Hanson & Joane Bettridge
	6	Thomas Carter & Sarai Lambe
	11	Zackaria Spurr & Elizabeth Vincen
	15	Rob't Dixe & Jaine Beetson
	„	Will'm Johnson & Anne Chapman
	17	Thomas Biller & Jaine Johnson
June	2	Thomas Pell & Marie Waddingham

June	9	George Harrwood & Joane Brackenborow
	10	Thomas Pinder & Joice Emerson
	„	Will'm Wright & Dorithie Forman
	„	Michell Tattersall & Anne Wade
	12	Alexaunder Jullian & Alce Veale
	15	Nichollas Browne & Rachell Jeffray
	19	Joseph Stuard & Judeth Browne
	22	Christopher Clay & Margrett See
	„	Gregory Griffine & Rachell Burton
July	3	Will'm Maxey & Anne Suddington
	21	Humphre Wallcott & Elizabeth Purye
Aug.	12	James Layton & Anne Wilkinson
	14	Edward Gannoke & Sussana Turner
	21	Will'm Skinner & Elizabeth Riffon
Sept.	4	John Huitson & Grace Westerby
	25	George Slee & Hestor Barron
Oct.	6	John Sheiffeild & Elizabeth Eastwicke
	23	Thomas Ostler & Anne Hanna
	„	Rob't Waltham & Frauncis Ayere
Nov.	2	Thomas Master & Sarai Fribus
	4	Will'm Powell & Marie Artcher
	25	John Barnard & Bridgett Naylor
	27	Richard Fisher & Elizabeth Cottnam
Dec.	4	Rob't Bryan gent' & Martha Cammake

Page 123

Jan.	14	John Porter & Marie Truffine
	18	Thomas Parratt & Margret Cuckson
	„	John Espline & Elizabeth Cooke
	29	John Gargrave & Jaine Dawlbie
Feb.	1	Rob't Ridge & Margret Wareinge
	„	John Barke & Elizabeth Lee
	24	Will'm Bushop & Sarai Orsbye
		noe marriages in March 1628

BURIALLS 1628

Mar.	27	The child of Mr Richard Bellengham recorder
	30	The still borne child of Ralph Pell
Apr.	3	Alce Blades
	11	Elizabeth w. Ralph Pell
	16	Marie w. George Ireland
	20	Anne Thorneton
	26	Marie w. Doctor Barron
	28	Will'm Richardson
	„	Elizabeth Kellet gent'
	„	The still borne child of Anthony Dowce
	29	Anthony Hawckred gent'
May	1	Rob't Winsley
	12	Frauncis Bosworth senior
	14	Marie d. John Roothe
	15	Anne w. Simon Smithe
	„	Abraham s. Peeter Lee
	17	Elizabeth Bosworth widdowe

May	22	Anne Wiley
	24	Mathew s. Will'm Nichollson
June	15	Will'm s. Rob't Swabye
	26	Henry Baumber
	28	Miriam w. John Barnard
July	3	Frauncis Dickinson widdowe
	7	Richard Norton
	10	Martha d. Will'm Corker
	15	Roger s. Rob't Sherwood
	19	Violet s. [sic] Rob't Wright
	24	John s. Ambrose Stennet
	26	John s. Frauncis Springe
	29	John Macham
	31	Samuell s. Mathew Barraford
Aug.	3	Amey w. Thomas Mattrey
	4	Richard Townsend
	"	Christian Dunne widdowe
	8	Peeter s. Peeter Burden
	14	The still borne child of Mr John Browne
	19	Edward s. John Francke
	20	John Dalton senior
	21	Anne d. Will'm Calverley
Sept.	2	The still borne child of Richard Fysher
	6	Marie w. Richard Fisher
Page	124	
	12	Beniamen s. John Fox
	15	Rob't Harbye
	21	John s. Samuell Taylor
Oct.	10	Margret w. John Silliman
	"	The still borne child of Samuell Dixon
	18	A child of John Manbye
	23	Marie d. John Manbie
	27	The child of Richard Langer
Nov.	1	Will'm Hill gent'
	7	Marie w. Rob't Hodgsonne
	8	Tow children of John Kinsley
	"	Henry Greene
	13	Samuell s. Will'm Roothe
	20	Thomas Nellcie
Dec.	3	Will'm Pallmer
	8	Dorithie Hill widdowe
	11	Richard Sturgion
	14	John s. Thomas Spaldinge
	16	Elizabeth Wilkinson
	29	Peter Maddeson
	30	Elizabeth Marshall
Jan.	6	Hester d. Robertt Whiteing
	8	Henry Camocke
	18	Grace w. Thomas Barker
	25	Elizabeth d. Robert Boston
	31	The still borne child of Mr John Whiteing
	"	John s. John Horne

- Feb. 6 The still borne child of Will'm Chesbrowe
 8 Andronicus the child of W^m Chesbrough
 10 John s. Rob't Simpson
 18 Elizabeth d. George Bainbridge
 20 Kathren Clemmence
 „ Elizabeth d. Nicholas Bointon
 22 Marie d. John Charles¹
 24 Grace Sawstrobe
 26 Marie d. Henry Ingersall
 27 Elizabeth w. Tho. Williamson
 „ The still borne child of Alex. Julian
 Mar. 6 Jaine d. Tho. Barker
 9 Pricilla w. Jacob Wright
 „ Sussana d. W^m Greene
 10 Debora d. Ed. Mould
 „ John s. John Willkinson
 12 Trustram s. William Fysher
 „ Rob't s. William Hanson
 „ Margrett w. John Walters
 „ The still borne child of Tho. Trusdaile
 17 Anne d. Thomas Chapman
 20 Hugh Clayton
 „ George s. Thomas Smith
 24 Sussana d. Rich. Harbie

Christnings March 1629 followeth.

Page 125

A TRUE REGSTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS MARIAGES
 AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
 THE FIUE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1629
 TO THE FIUE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1630²

CHRISTNINGS 1629

- Mar. 26 Ruth d. Anthony Still
 29 Dorithie d. Will'm Bickerdike
 „ Anne d. Thomàs Biller
 Apr. 5 Richard s. Henry Calverley
 „ Marie d. Christopher Clay
 9 Samuel s. Edw. Mowld
 11 Samuell s. John Marshall
 12 Marie d. Will'm Smith
 „ Marie d. Walter Fletcher
 16 John s. John Close
 „ Peeter s. Peeter Burdes
 „ John s. Tho. Humphray
 18 Elizabeth d. Humfrey Wallcott
 „ Hannah d. Samuell Cole

¹ This entry has been inserted later by the same hand.

² The transcript for the year 1629 is missing.

Apr.	19	Marie d. John Williamson
	30	Alce d. Frauncis Gyden
	„	Margret d. Jo: Allison
	„	Mathew s. Will'm Pagit
May	7	Samuell s. Jo. Ward
	17	Marie d. Will'm Carden
	„	John s. Edmond Tointon
	21	Anthony s. Edmond Adlerd
	28	Elizabeth d. Tho. Covell
	„	Marie d. George Richardsonne
June	4	Elizabeth d. Rob't Dixie
	„	John s. John Rooth
	6	Sara d. Thomas Burey
	7	John s. George Harwood
	11	[<i>John</i> ¹] George s. Hennry Smithe
	13	Samuell s. Will'm Holdernesne
	27	Marie d. Will'm Conny
July	4	Anthony s. Anthony Dowse
	9	Anne d. Will'm Medlcott gent'
	11	Rebeca d. Thomas Askham alderm'
	30	John s. John Angier
Aug.	1	Andrew s. George Swaby
	2	Allce d. Tho. Browne gent'
	„	Tho. s. Will'm Chester
	8	John s. Tho. Maister
	9	Jaine d. Will'm Caverley
	20	Martha d. John White
	23	Sara d. Will'm Shepperd
	27	John s. John Tooken
	30	Will'm s. Samuell Dixson
<i>Page 126</i>		
Sept.	3	Will'm s. John Hevison
	„	Pricilla d. Tho. Jennis
	6	Edward s. Rob't Gray
	10	Marie d. Charles Empson gent'
	„	John the bastard s. Anne Bell widowe
	12	Sussana d. Simon Sibsay
	13	John s. John Barke
	„	Samuell s. Alexander Tanzey
	„	John s. John Grimet
	„	Marie d. Will'm Semper
	20	Rebeca d. John Kellet
	„	John s. Will'm Powell
	26	John s. John Amplforth
Oct.	1	Daniell s. Will'm Wyeght
	„	Elizabeth d. Richard Bell
	„	Will'm the bastard s. Alce Glover
	4	Will'm s. John Sandeles
	„	Elizabeth d. Tho. Loddewike
	8	Marie d. John Wallet

¹ Struck out.

- Oct. 8 Tho. s. Theophilus Hares
 „ Tho. s. Thomas Parrat
 „ Lidia d. Rob't Swabie
 10 Sussana d. Will'm Taylor
 15 Anne d. Rob't Cooke
 17 John s. and Marie d. Jo' Patchet
 22 Marie the basterd d. Mary Greene
 25 Joane d. John Gargrave
 29 Debora d. Richard Tooley
 31 Martha d. Mathew Sibsey
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. Georg Spooner
 11 Sussana d. Will'm Nickson
 12 Lois d. Richard Farebancks
 „ Thomas s. Henry Bushee
 20 Martha the bastard d. Marie Strickland
 21 Elizabeth d. Frauncis Turner
 22 Sussana d. Edward Jackson
 Dec. 6 Raphell s. Tho. Conney gent'
 10 Samuell s. Will'm Pell
 „ Elizabeth d. Will'm Cooke
 19 John the bastard s. Margret Feild
 20 Richard s. Abdell Bowman
 24 Sussana d. John Manbie
 Jan. 1 Marie d. Christopher Harker of Sibsey
 9 Frauncis s. Frauncis Empson
 14 Anne d. George Coppine
 16 Edward s. Will'm Nicholson
 21 Martha d. John Ryssing
 „ Samuell s. James Whiteinge
 „ Frauncis d. Hugh Bingnet
 24 David s. John Charles
 28 Jane d. Henry Pattricke
 30 Abigall d. Thomas Ridley
 31 Will'm s. Will'm Pearch
 „ Sara d. Tho. Holdernesse
 „ Elizabeth d. Rob't Lawne
 Feb. 7 Anne d. Will'm Gresswell
 14 Martha d. George Burrell
 20 Edward s. Edmond Firthe
 „ John s. John Richman
 21 Rob't s. Thomas Mush
 „ Ezeikiell s. Lawrance Harrison

Page 127

- Jan. [*sic*] 25 Elizabeth d. Will'm Johnson
 25 Nathaniell s. Will'm Chesbrowe
 28 Prudence d. Richard Foster
 Mar. 6 Samuell s. James Preston
 10 Anthony s. George Smith
 11 David s. Rob't Cave
 12 Rob't s. John Pooles
 „ Peeter s. Robertt Cocke
 18 Sarai d. John Wright

- Mar. 20 John s. Thomas Spalding
 „ Lois d. Robert Vines
 21 John s. John Whiteinge Alderm'

MARIAGES 1629

- Apr. 9 Frauncis Guiden & Hellen Curll
 16 George Richardson & Faith Gilbertt
 „ Symond Bitchfield & Jaine James
 „ Henry Farewell & Ollive Welbie
 19 Thomas Howldernesse & Anne Bowles
 26 Thomas Lanckaster & Dorithie Butter
 30 Rob't Cave & Elizabeth Carter
 May 1 Edmond Tointon & Anne Walker
 3 Thomas Aplbie & Hester Griffine
 „ Henry Cleasbie & Frauncis Kimber
 5 Anthonie Frauncis & Grace Storkes
 7 Richard Phillipps & Sussana Steele
 „ Richard Foster & Marie Skelton
 „ Will'm Gresswell & Anne Reame
 9 Thomas Becke & Elizabeth Askew
 „ John Symons & Margret South
 14 Richard Lee & Elizabeth Lee
 June 2 Robertt Alderchurch & Marie Pitchforke
 „ Will'm Littster & Elizabeth Sandon
 4 Rob't Seele & Elizabeth Hill
 „ George Wright & Marie Wake
 7 Will'm Pearch & Anne Stevenson
 11 Hughe Bignet & Anne Johnson
 „ Peeter Pantrey & Marie Watson
 18 Thomas Love & Alce Holdernesse
 25 Mathew Stuttine & Marie Burkhead
 30 Isacke Fortree & Katheren Coddington
 July 2 Thomas Edward & Anne Tupholme
 16 Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Gibson
 31 John Owston & Elizabeth Allen
 Aug. 6 Samuella Whiteing gent' & Elizabeth SainJohns
 13 Thomas Waters & Bridget Naylor
 Sept. 17 Anthony Forman & Elizabeth Braton
 Oct. 9 Will'm Morford & Marie Leake
 25 Samuella Winter & Anne Beetson
 Nov. 1 Robert Smeeton & Elizabeth Ansell
 „ John Tealbie & Anne Hall
 8 John Trusdaile & Azie Close
 16 John Kidd & Elizabeth Clayton
 19 Peeter Kimber & Marie Waleheade
 22 Thomas Littler & Anne Manbie
 25 Richard Thorpe & Anne Hull
 Page 128
 Dec. 21 Peeter Burden & Frauncis Bingnet
 Jan. 14 John Fotherbie & Margret Trevice
 „ Thomas Gibbins & Elizabeth Crawforth
 „ John Markes & Anne Buttrey

Jan.	17	Thomas Harrison & Hellen Sorsbey
„		Robert Thrumble & Tommisine Beetson
„		John Turington & Anne Graves
Feb.	10	Thomas Welbie & Elizabeth Westland
Mar.		None.

BURIALLS 1629

Mar.	27	Richard s. Henry Tomlinson
	28	Richard Trevice
	„	Elizabeth d. Ed. Mould
Apr.	1	The still borne child of Richard Benison
	6	Anne Harrison
	7	The child of Mr Richard Bellingham recorder
	10	Rachell d. Thomas Geninges
	11	Thomas s. Rob't Mawe
	15	Elizabeth d. Rob't Cooke
	17	A child of George Tebbette
	18	Marie d. Thomas Witten
	19	Rob't s. Frauncis Willson
	25	Marie Huberstie
	26	Kathren Prodder
	29	Elizabeth d. Will'm Buttrey
	„	The still borne child of Sarai Taylor
	30	Sarai d. George Burell
May	2	Martha d. Will'm Saunders
	„	Hanna d. Edmond Jackson maior
	3	Anne Browne
	„	Mathew s. Will'm Pagett
	5	The still borne child of Anthony Hawkred
	7	Will'm s. Will'm Wood
	8	Jaine w. Anthony Hawkred
	9	Thomas Browne fysherman
	10	Anne d. Richard Plumpton
	16	Penellopee d. Will'm Holdernessee
	„	Thomas s. Lennard Beetson
	17	Marie d. Christopher Clay
	„	Alce d. Frauncis Guiden
	21	Marie d. Blaze Parrat
	22	Elizabeth d. Will'm Skinner
	24	Anne w. Edmond Tointon
	26	Elizabeth Spencer
	„	Abigall Underwood
	„	Elizabeth Pallmer
	„	Thomas Anncell
	„	Margret Chandler widdowe
	28	Jabes s. John Smithe
	31	Margery w. John Fotherbie

This leaf is to be sett into the book by itselfe aloane
accordinge as it falls in his course

Page 129

June	1	The stilborne s. Richard Marchant
	3	Sarai d. Richard Carter

- June 6 Alce w. Richard Marchant
 8 Elizabeth d. Humffrey Walcott gent'
 9 John s. John Grimett
 „ Joyce d. Henry Michell
 10 Marie Parker
 11 Frauncis Wright
 13 Joseph s. John Grimett
 15 Thomas s. Tho. Askham gent'
 „ A child of John Franckes
 17 Frauncis d. Richard Kertcher
 „ Margrett d. John Allesonne
 18 Thomas s. John Grimett
 19 Will'm s. Thomas Loddewike
 21 Rob't s. Will'm Kreaque
 22 Thomas Sollomon
 „ The stilborne childe of Will'm Wright
 23 Samuells s. Will'm Holdernessee
 „ Edward s. John Pavie
 27 Marie w. Peeter Burden
 29 Marie d. John Bell
 30 Peeter s. John Woollerson
 July 3 Issraell s. Thomas Leveret
 „ Thomas Ostlerr
 5 John Buttrey
 6 Will'm s. Will'm Wanne
 11 Will'm Willson
 14 Marie Mowld junior
 15 Alce d. George Smith
 18 Edward s. Ed. Knappe
 22 The still borne child of Thomas Smith
 24 Anthony s. Anthony Dowce
 25 Peeter s. Rob't Cocke laborer
 27 The still borne child of Will'm Chester
 29 George Pike
 31 Rob't Flintine
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. Adlard Stukeley, gent'
 3 Ezable Stapleton
 8 John Blackborne
 „ Elizabeth w. Will'm Kimber senior
 9 The still borne child of Rich. Plumpton
 12 Jaine d. William Calverley
 19 Anne d. John Buttrey
 21 Samuells s. Will'm Wood
 „ Samuells s. Will'm Coddington
 23 Edward Wright clearke
 27 Alce d. Tho. Littler
 29 Martha Longley
 31 John s. John Tookine
 Sept. 5 George Sargant
 „ Elizabeth w. Thomas Littler
 14 Sussana d. Symon Sibsey
 16 John Bingnett

Sept. 22 Anne d. Will'm Midcott gent'
 „ Rob't Tibbott
 25 Cicilley w. Tho. Harrison
 28 John s. John Barke

Page 130

Oct. 3 John Wollsey
 „ John the bastard sonne of Anne Bell
 „ Isable d. Thomas Marshall
 8 Thomas Humffrey
 10 John s. Will'm Powell
 12 The still borne child of Thomas Lanckaster
 14 Dorithie w. Thomas Lanckaster
 16 Anne w. Andrew Watson
 17 Dorcas Gantley
 „ Will'm the bastard sonne of Alce Glover
 19 John s. Symon Chambers
 „ Will'm s. Richard Lee
 20 Martha d. John White
 23 Will'm s. John Sandalls
 24 Will'm s. Richard Lee
 25 William Puttocke
 „ Robert Haughton
 26 Abigall d. Thomas Ridley
 Nov. 1 Allce Willson
 „ Marie d. Marie Greene
 7 The still borne child of Will'm Roothe
 11 The still borne child of Will'm Nickson
 „ Elizabeth d. Richard Fribus
 14 Edward St John gent'
 16 Elizabeth Richardson
 „ Will'm Flintoft
 17 Will'm Bonner gent'
 19 John Gofforth
 20 Rob't Stubbine
 21 James s. Thomas Richardson
 26 John s. Richard Westland gent'
 27 David s. Will'm Dennis
 28 A child of Peeter Bones
 29 Thomas s. Rob't Tompson
 „ Elizabeth Crosley widdowe
 Dec. 6 Debora d. Richard Tooley
 16 Sara d. Thomas Gleane
 „ The still borne child of Frauncis Guiden
 17 Elizabeth Greene
 „ Lois d. Richard Farebanck
 18 Andrew Grawne
 19 The still born child of Rob't Bryan esquier
 21 Elizabeth w. Will'm Winson
 30 Azie Gannocke
 Jan. 1 Margret w. Simon Claxon
 8 Margret Falkner widdowe
 „ Will'm Seagrave

Jan.	11	Will'm Smith
	21	Will'm Harvey
	„	Anne Tunard
	22	John s. Richard Tooley
	23	Phillipp Cooke
	29	Anne w. George Buttles
Feb.	30	Will'm Hoode
	„	Jaine d. Henry Patricke
	4	Will'm Betridge
	6	Thomas Parrat
	7	The sonne of John Clayton
	9	Marie w. Rob't Wilkinson
	12	Elizabeth w. Will'm Wood bricklayer
	16	Elizabeth d. Richard Bell
	17	A still borne child of George Ireland
	18	Martha d. Mathew Sibsey
	20	Debrora [<i>sic</i>] d. John Williamson
	24	Frauncis Draton
<i>Page 131</i>		
Mar.	1	Thomas s. Thomas Dunne
	2	George Ireland
	„	Marie w. Robertt Wilkinson
	4	Richard Welbie gent'
	5	A still borne child of Thomas Chapinan
	7	Anne Browne
	9	Samuell s. Michell Tattersall
	11	Elizabeth Taylor widdowe
	12	Marie d. Will'm Carden
	14	The still borne child of Rob't Cocke
	18	Edward Foster
	20	Will'm Mitten
	22	Sible Thorntone
	24	Daniell s. William Wrighte

A TRUE REGESTER OF THE CHRISTNINGS MARIAGES
AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1630
TO THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1631.

CHRISTNINGES 1630

Mar.	25	William s. Ambrose Stennet
	„	Samuell s. John Bell
	27	Samuell s. Roger Ackerley
Apr.	29	Hanna d. Will'm Garratt
	1	Sussan d. George Bendbridge
	„	Nicholas s. Rob't Barnard
	3	Samuell s. John Kippis
	8	John s. Christopher Hutton
	10	Hanna d. Nicholas Brandon
	15	Anne d. John Symons

Apr.	15	Marie d. Tho. Perkins
	"	Hellen d. John Catthrens (<i>Catherens</i>)
	17	Grace d. Will'm Patchet
	18	Marie d. John Smith
	"	Elizabeth d. John Rose
	22	Elizabeth d. John Welsmith
	"	Hanna d. Tho. Harrison
	24	Thomas s. Thomas Haughton gent'
	30	John s. John Tunnard of Sibsey parishe
May	1	Marie d. Will'm Pickwell
	2	Elizabeth d. John Wilkinson
	"	Marie d. John Conny
	6	Marie d. Will'm Turpine
	"	Marie d. Mathew Coppine
	"	John s. Michell Tattershall
	9	Thomas s. Joseph Addams
	19	Richard s. Richard Bennisson
	27	Elizabeth d. Henry Farwell
	"	Samuell s. Thomas Trusdaile
	"	Elizabeth d. Edmond Greene
June	13	Anne d. Will'm Sturton
	"	Josua s. John Francke
	"	Marie d. William Harrison (<i>Hanson</i>)
	17	Martha d. John Ellingham
	"	Elizabeth d. Ralph Kell
	19	Samuell s. Thomas Love
<i>Page 132</i>		
July	1	Anthony s. Adlerd Stukley gent'
	3	Elisha s. Thomas Leveret gent'
	4	Jaine d. Will'm Littster
	8	Alce d. Will'm Truisdaile junior
	10	Richard s. Richard Bawldwine
	18	Marie d. John Pavie
	22	Tabetha d. Hennry Dison
	"	Elizabeth d. Will'm Calverley
	25	Dorithie d. George Richardson
	"	Elizabeth d. Richard Plumpton
Aug.	7	Marie d. Edward Carlile
	12	John s. Richard Westland gent'
	"	Hanna d. Thomas Master
	"	John s. Richard Michell (<i>Mitchell</i>)
	15	Margret d. Richard Carter
	17	Marie d. Will'm Burton
	20	Marie d. Will'm Corker
	22	Alce d. Will'm Lee
	29	Samuell s. Thomas Littler
Sept.	1	Marie the basterd d. of Eliz: Stevnson
	5	Samuell s. Thomas Kydd
	11	John s. Rob't Brandreth
	12	Anne d. Rob't Dowce
	16	Anne d. Richard Edwards
	23	Henry & Sussan s. & d. Henry Lune (<i>Lunne</i>) gent'

Sept.	23	Margret d. Will'm Kimber junior
Oct.	3	Marie d. James Neave
	,,	Marie d. Rob't Thromble (<i>Thrumble</i>)
	7	Marie d. Anthony Frauncis
	10	Othniell: s. George Clapham
	21	Edward s. Edw. Mould
	,,	Marie d. John Tookine (<i>Tokin</i>)
	24	Alce d. Richard Lee
	28	Martha d. John Kinsleye
Nov.	11	John s. John Beedle
	14	Anne d. Anthony Hawckred (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	,,	Thomas s. Symon Bray
	,,	Jaine d. Henry Butter
	18	Richard s. Richard Clarke
	21	Will'm s. Jasper Barnabie
	25	Anne d. Barthollmew Ockerston
Dec.	2	Marie d. Rob't Dixe (<i>Dixie</i>)
	5	Samuell s. Thomas Welbie [<i>gent'</i>]
	9	Samuell s. Thomas Gibbins
	12	John s. John Sandalls
	19	Marie d. Thomas Taylor
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Cockett
	23	Debora d. Will'm Taylor
	30	Edward s. John Pearson
	,,	Hanna d. Christopher Tunerd of Fyshtoft
	,,	Anne (<i>Amie</i>) d. Thomas West
<i>Page 133</i>		
Jan.	1	Martha d. Mathew Gray
	2	Sarai d. John Letsham
	6	Samuell s. Henry Thimblby of Skerbick
	9	Frauncis s. Edmond Adleard (<i>Adlard</i>) (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	13	Hanna d. John Tonge
	,,	Deborah d. Richard Conny (<i>Conie</i>)
	,,	Christopher s. Thomas Marshall
	20	Elizabeth d. Rob't Tompson
	,,	Anne d. Rob't Hopwood
	30	Rob't s. Robert Smeeton
Feb.	3	Christopher s. Sallomon Kerke
	,,	Richard s. Thomas Witten
	6	Richard s. Robertt Lamson
	10	Symon s. Symon Claxon
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richard Hogg
	13	Anthony s. Anthony Dowce
	17	John & Thomas ss. John Smith gardner
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Banckes
	,,	Nathaniell s. Thomas Addams
	20	Will'm s. John Storre
	24	Hanna d. Allexander Julian
	,,	Hanna d. John Tunard
	27	Marie d. Barthollmew Burton
	,,	Marie d. John Shawe
Mar.	6	Cathren d. Timothie Suttabay

Mar.	6	Grace d. Anthony Hall
„		John the basterd sonne of Marie Willson
10		Edmond s. Samuell Pattricke
13		Grace d. Christopher Clay
„		Anne d. Anthony Forman
„		George & James ss. David Clapham
17		Samuell s. Michell Stennet of Skerbecke
20		Bridget d. Henry Callverley
„		Samuell s. William Conny
„		Thomas s. William Cundie
„		Awdrie d. Rob't Wright

MARIAGES 1630

Mar.		o
Apr.	1	Phillip Jempson & Martha Camocke
	5	Symon Claxon & Sarai Farewell
„		Henry Penella & Elizabeth Smith
„		Samuell Patrike & Margret Dune (<i>Dunn</i>)
	9	Edward Noddale & Dorithie Garrat
25		Thomas Witten & Issable Greene
„		Samuell Walker & Elizabeth Plaine
29		Abraham Ransley & Joyce Wood
„		Richard Hogg & Hellen Lansdaile
30		Richard Rookbie & Elizabeth Wright
May	27	Robertt Lamson & Alce Greenall
„		Anthony Hall & Grace Wrangle
„		Walter Simpson & Elizabeth Slator
	30	Rob't Turnor & Elizabeth Greene
	31	Alexaunder Mettcalfe & Frauncis Wright
June	1	John Williamson & Hellen Dyer
	17	Timothie Suttobie & Anne Smith
July	1	Robertt Batcheler & Alce Jackson
	27	Richard Jackson & Elizabeth Dalton
Aug.	5	Thomas Buckminster & Joane Robinson
	8	Timothie Phillipps & Cathren Dickinson
	10	Jude Vasin & Phebee Cleathro
Page	134	
Sept.	19	Edward Morcliffe (<i>Nordcliffe</i>) & Sarai Taylor
Oct.	3	George Rippinge & Alce Chappman
Nov.	11	Rob't Hopwood & Anne Buttrey
	14	Alexaunder Jackson & Cathren Halam
„		Richard Simson & Elizabeth Cooke
	19	Henry Rose & Hellen Bottomley
	21	John Ormsbie & Margrett Relliam
	25	Richard Pennefather & Judeth Cammocke
	28	Edward Pooton & Marie Bucknell
Dec.		o
Jan.	17	Will'm Hollowaye & Dorithie Storye
	24	Richard Wilkinson & Margery Rowith
Feb.		o
Mar.		o

BURIALLS 1630

Mar.	27	John Dauncer
	29	Sarai d. John Wright
Apr.	6	John Cony gent'
	"	Rob't Fowldingsworth
	7	Hanna w. Richard Draper gent'
	9	Hellen w. Rob't Barnard
	18	John Skinner
	20	Richard Lambertt of Thoze neare Castor
	27	Will'm Barnaby alderman
May	4	Sarai d. Thomas Holdernesce
	19	A child of Will'm Crake
	21	Anne d. John Symons
	"	Rob't Wilkinson
	"	Edward Rowith
	23	Tho. Close
	27	Hester d. Richard Plumpton
	"	George Nelsey
June	5	John s. John Marshall (<i>Martiall</i>)
	7	Jaine d. Will'm Gannocke
	18	Abigall d. John Wolbie
	19	John Burton saylor
	"	Addam Robinson
	21	Awdrie Snape widdowe
	23	Margret w. Edward Pooton
	24	Tabetha d. James Trustrum
	25	Elizabeth Brockbancke widdowe
	27	Richard Rooper
	"	Margrett Mowbray (+ <i>widdow</i>)
July	1	Mathew May
	5	Joane Smith widdowe
	10	Samuell s. John Tookine
	13	Pricilla d. Richard Rooper
	14	Anne d. Richard Rooper
	16	Margrett Winter widdow
	27	Sussan Saunders
	28	Grace w. Nicholas Browne gent'
	"	Edward s. Rob't Gray
	"	John s. Richard Rooper
	29	George Richardson
	30	Jaine w. Will'm Halloway
	31	Anne d. Will'm Greswell
Page 135		
Aug.	5	Issable Hainton widdowe
	6	Marie w. Peter Gimber (<i>Kymber</i>)
	10	Will'm Carter
	11	Nathaniell Thulis
	"	Jaine d. Will'm Littster
	12	Joane w. Ralph Pell
	"	John s. Richard Plumpton
	13	Edward Deane
	14	Hanna d. Thomas Master

- Aug. 15 Richard Bell
 16 Sarai d. Will'm Johnson
 „ Marie d. Edward Charlell
 18 Christopher Nixon
 „ Jonathan s. Thomas Watson
 20 Will'm Hatcher esquire
 „ Rob't Burton
 „ Anne d. Thomas Harrison
 21 The child of Peeter Pantrey was stilborne
 22 Peter s. Peter Swabie
 „ Susan d. Edmond Jackson alderman
 25 John Cuckson
 26 Margerie Charles
 „ Thomas s. Will'm Isacke
 27 Sussan w. Thomas Burdet
 30 Thomas Hitchcocke
 31 Marie d. Thomas Parkins
 Sept. 4 Sussan d. George Bainbridge (*Benbridge*)
 5 Sussan d. John Manbie
 „ Will'm Calverley
 6 Elizabeth d. Symon Collin
 „ Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
 7 Peeter Barran Justice of peace & Doct^{or} of Phisicke
 13 Sarai d. John Smith gardener
 17 Christopher Williamson
 21 John s. Thomas Spaldinge
 Oct. 2 Dorithie d. George Richardson
 „ Anne w. John (*George*) Markbie
 3 [[*Sicill¹*]] Sussan d. Henry Loune (*Lunn*) (+ *gent*¹)
 „ Alce Richardson
 5 Christopher Hayere (*Hare*)
 6 Elizabeth d. Will'm Cooke
 7 Alce w. Andrewe Forman
 9 Thomas Eager
 12 Sara Arnold
 19 Elizabeth Johnson widdowe
 24 Tomisine w. Robert Thrumble
 „ Marie d. Rob't Thrumble
 26 John s. Tho. Mitten (*Witton*)
 Nov. 1 Dorithie Kinge
 „ Anne d. Will'm Garratt
 2 Jacob Wright gent'
 5 John s. Richard Westland gent'
 13 Margret Browne widdowe
 16 Abraham s. Symon Smith
 18 Abigall d. John Dalton
 „ Elizabeth Clarke widdowe
 19 John s. Nicholas Barnard
 24 Marie w. Samuella Letsham
 Dec. 2 Richard s. William Johnson

¹ Struck out.

Dec.	4	Alce w. Rob't Willson
	10	James Monkriffe
Page	136	
	11	The child of Rob't Seele
	12	Frauncis Elfflitt
	"	Thomas Gibbins
	13	Elizabeth w. John Clarke
	"	Elizabeth d. Rob't Barnard
	"	The child of John Barke
	14	Rob't s. Will'm Coates
	19	Richard Hune (<i>Hunne</i>)
	"	Margret Pugsley
	20	Mildred Tonge widdowe
	"	Daniell s. Ralph Parrat
	21	Anne Redshaw
	23	Thomas s. Will'm Midlcott gent'
	"	John Caster (<i>Kaster</i>)
	"	Elizabeth d. John Cockett
	24	Will'm More
	30	Alce Dauie (<i>Davie</i>) widdowe
Jan.	2	Marie d. Thomas Taylor
	8	Will'm Smith ostler
	"	Henry Clayton
	9	Anne Winchley
	14	The child of Thomas Richardsonne
	"	Ursilla d. Richard Spencer
	16	John Attkinson of Halton Super baine
	17	John Barraforth
	18	Symon Bray
	21	Richard s. Richard Clarke
	"	Anne w. Thomas Richardson
	"	The still borne child of Tho. Chapman
	23	John s. Will'm Coates
	"	Sussan d. Richard Fysher
	"	The still borne child of Rob't Turner
	27	Rob't Tompson
Feb.	1	Will'm Wanne
	2	Frauncis Norton
	"	Allexaunder Sowle
	3	John Sumner
	"	Margret Spowell
	"	Will'm Johnson
	4	The basterd d. Tomizen Holdernes
	6	The still borne child of Rob't Hamson (<i>Lamson</i>)
	8	Elizabeth d. John Patchet
	10	Rob't Willson
	"	Issable Boulton widdowe
	11	Richard s. Rob't Hamson (<i>Lamson</i>)
	"	Susan w. Frauncis Hampton
	"	Josuah Frauncke
	(+ 12	<i>Thomazine Holdernesse</i>)
	"	Elizabeth d. Richard Hogg

Feb.	15	Rob't Barnard cooper
	„	Jabes s. Thomas Leveret (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	„	John s. Richard Mitchell
	16	Thomas Perrine
	18	Anne d. Will'm Richman
	21	John s. John Smith
	„	Bridget w. Thomas Waters
	„	And his still borne child
	22	Pricilla d. Thomas Gennis
	24	Thomas Sowle

<i>Page</i>	137	Thomas s. Symond Bray
	„	Thomas s. John Smith
	„	Alce w. Allexander Julian
	27	Prudence d. Richard Foster
	„	Anne Marshe
	28	Dyna w. Thomas Pursell
	„	Anne w. Will'm Smithe
Mar.	1	Anne d. Frauncis Empson gent'
	2	Samuell s. Tho. Love
	3	Anne w. Tho. Rooth
	4	Susan w. Samuell Taylor
	5	Will'm s. Samuell Dixson
	8	John Gray
	„	John Ingelley
	10	Will'm Gresswell
	12	Grace w. Thomas Becke
	„	Elisha s. Thomas Leveret gent'
	16	Marie w. Xp'ofe Younger
	18	Anne d. Thomas West
	20 (19)	George s. David Clapham
	23	Tho. s. Rob't Hayere (<i>Haire</i>)
	24	John s. John Grimmett

A TREW REGESTER OF THE CHRISTININGE MARIAGES
AND BURIOLLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM
THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1631
TO THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1632.

CHRISTNINGS 1631

Mar.	27	John s. Jonathan Paske of Skerbecke
	„	Marie d. Will'm Carden
	31	Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
	„	Rachell d. George Hookham
Apr.	7	Hanna d. Rob't Simpson
	17	Elizabeth d. Edward Tointon
	21	Caleb s. Richard Saye (<i>Sayer</i>)
	24	George s. John Collishowe of Sibsay parrish
	„	Susan d. James Dawson

Apr.	28	Faith d. Alexsaunder Metcalfe
"	"	Grace d. Samuell Tunard of Sibsey parish
May	1	Lidia d. Thomas Covell
	19	Jabes s. James Trustrime (<i>Tristrum</i>)
	22	John s. Rob't Jackson
	26	Sara d. Thomas Gleane
"	"	Hester d. Symon Bitchfield
June	5	Bridget d. Richard Bushee
	9	James s. Will'm Rooth
	12	Hanna d. Richard Harbie (<i>Harebie</i>)
	16	Daniell s. Will'm Wight
<i>Page 138</i>		
July	1	Marie d. John Marshall (<i>Martiall</i>)
	7	John s. George Rippine (<i>Ripping</i>)
	17	Elizabeth d. Samuell Walker
"	"	Issable d. Will'm Borebanckes
	24	Azee (<i>Anne</i>) d. Will'm Crake
"	"	Will'm s. John Close
Aug.	7	Will'm s. John Williamson
"	"	Elizabeth d. Peter Bonnes (<i>Bones</i>)
	14	Richard basterd s. Marye Hogg
"	"	Alce basterd d. Marye Hogg
	18	Elizabeth d. [[<i>William</i> ¹]] Thomas Waller
	21	John s. John Marke
	28	Elizabeth d. Will'm Pearch
"	"	Alce d. Richard Simpson
Sept.	1	John s. Edmond (<i>Edward</i>) Addams
	4	John s. Rob't Gray
"	"	Rob't s. James Jackson
"	"	Thomas s. Walter Fletcher
	15	Elizabeth d. John Browne maior (<i>major</i>)
"	"	Elizabeth d. John Shipley
	18	Marie d. Tho. Spaldinge
"	"	Rob't s. Tho. Lowerton
	22	Debora d. Edward Tillson alderman
Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. John Hill
	6	Ruth basterd d. Joane Taylor
	13	Marie d. Roger Huning (<i>Hunnings</i>)
	23	John s. Nicholas Brandon
"	"	Will'm s. Will'm Powell
"	"	Abigall and Hester ds. Tho. Holdernes
Nov.	3	Jabes s. John Trusdaile
	13	Cheaney s. George Smith gent'
Dec.	1	Frauncis s. Richard Baldwin gent'
"	"	Samuell s. Roger Veale
"	"	Samuell s. Timothie Phillipps
	4	Elizabeth d. Will'm Whelpdale gent'
"	"	James s. Tho. Thompson
	15	Thomas s. Richard Rookbye
"	"	Will'm s. John Rooth
	22	Richard s. Robert Waltham of Fishtofte

¹ Struck out,

Jan.	6	Joseph s. John Bell
	,,	John s. Will'm Hutchinson
	8	John s. Nicholas Cottam of Skirbecke
	,,	George s. George Slee gent'
	,,	Richard s. Richard Littster of Skerbecke
	12	Rob't s. Rob't Turpine
	15	Joyce d. Peter Pantrey
	,,	Samuell s. Tho. Browne
	,,	Samuell s. Samuell Dixon
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Taylor
	19	Nathaniell s. Richard Westland gent' (<i>alderman</i>)
	,,	Thomas s. John Manbie
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Gargrave
	,,	Sarai d. Charles Picke (<i>Pike</i>)
	26	Anne d. John Kellet
	,,	Marie d. Tho. Tooley
	,,	Jaine d. Robert Boston of Sibsay
	29	Will'm s. Tho. Lodewicke
	,,	Elizabeth d. Tho. Kittchine
<i>Page</i>	139	
Feb.	2	Catherne d. Robert Swabye
	,,	Phenellope d. Will'm Holdernessee
	,,	Elisha s. Ralph Kell
	5	John s. Thomas Skoley
	9	John s. Will'm Moody
	,,	Joane d. James Davis
	,,	Henry s. Henry Smith
	,,	John s. Christopher Harker of Sibsay
	16	Samuell s. Richard Sibsey
	26	Martha d. Richard Pennifather
Mar.	4	John s. Thomas Rydley
	,,	Elizabeth d. Will'm Shepperd
	,,	Tho. s. Thomas Love (<i>Loue</i>)
	8	Marie d. Rob't Dowce
	,,	Elizha s. Olliver Mellowes (<i>Mellors</i>)
	,,	Anne d. George Rogerson
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Wiles of Sibsey
	11	Margrett d. Thomas Ranson
	15	Hellener d. Thomas Billers
	,,	Marie d. Edward Carlille
	18	Thomas s. John Mathew
	,,	Rachell d. John Clayton
	22	Marie d. James Preston
	,,	John s. Will'm Pell

MARIAGES 1631

[Feb. &]	Mar.	noe mariages
Apr.	18 (12)	George Caborne & Marie Hill
	,,	Richard Broune & Sileana (<i>Sylene</i>) Kidd
	21	Thomas Scholey & Marie Mowbray
May	3	Roger Veale & Joice Charlton
	5	Rob't Turpine & Anne Midlborough

May	8	Will'm Cumberworth & Elizabeth Wilson
	"	Thomas Lanckaster & Ursilla More
	13	Nicholas Jackson & Anne Riley
June	7	Rob't Wilkinson & Frauncis Waude
	9	Will'm Dyneley & Alce Close
	"	Rob't Thrumble & Elizabeth Attkinson
July	29	Thomas Thomson & Elizabeth Melson
Aug.	9	John Woodhowse & Prudence Gulson
	15	James Hall & Judeth (<i>Judie</i>) Kempe
Sept.	29	Rob't Clayton & Anne Jackson
Oct.	9	Edward Nicholson & Margret Parrat
	11	John Johnson & Elizabeth Graye
Nov.	1	John Bowlton & Joane (<i>Jane</i>) Swabie
	10	Allexaunder Julian & Margret Sawstrop
	21	John Booth & Hellen Hunne
	24	Thomas Wrightson & Judeth Cowlchester
	"	George Hookham & Joane (<i>Jane</i>) Saunderson
	26	John Smith & Anne Mellowes (<i>Mellors</i>)
Dec.	30	John Mathew & Catharne Shipp
Page	140	
Jan.	14	Robertt Humerston & Anne Pinchbeck
	16	Christopher Dunington & Joane Holbidge
	17	Arthur Simpson & Marie Farrar
	22	Will'm Swifte & Avice Sumner
	26	Robertt Tharolde and Anne Smith

Feb. & March noe mariages

BURIALLS 1631

Mar.	25	Tabetha d. Hennry Dyson
	29	James s. David Clapham
	30	Hammon Bowes
	"	Marie w. Richard Clarke
	31	James Trustome (<i>Trustum</i>)
Apr.	4	Bridgett w. Edmond Jackson alderm'
	5	Marie Simpson
	8	Marie d. Ralph Kell
	9	Henry Johnson
	11	John Puttrill
	16	Elizabeth d. Rob't Nicholls
	17	Joane Rogers widow
	22	Caleb s. Richard Sayer
	"	Anne w. John Tealbie
	29	Barbera w. James Dawson
	"	Samuell s. Samuell Manby
May	1	Allexaunder Tanzey
	2	Anne w. John Saweme (<i>Sawwin</i>)
	3	John Baines
	4	Marie Johnson
	5	Will'm Fysher
	8	Marie w. John Smithe
	"	Hellen Tingle widdowe
	9	George Cartwright

May	10	Henry Marsam
	„	Joseph Barker
	11	Simon Claxon
	12	Richard Martine
	13	Marie d. Anthony Frauncis
	15	Bridget d. Rob't Moses
	„	Thomas Denbye
	16	Frauncis Hannam gent' (<i>gentlewoman</i>)
	„	Joane w. Thomas Foldingworth
	„	John s. Gabriell Pell
	17	Grace Launderson
	19	Thomas Sawstrobe
	21	Hellen d. John Catherns
	23	Henry Dyssonn
	24	Will'm Hammon
	27	Avis w. George Hookham
	30	John s. John Patchet
	31	Anne Baxter widdowe
	„	Marie w. John Allison
June	3	Awdrie Lynam widdowe
	6	Joane w. Christopher Walters (<i>Walker</i>)
	7	Margrett Kirkbie
	9	Anne Greswell widdowe
	„	Marie d. Rob't Newton
	12	Dorithie w. John Warde
	„	The still borne child of Will'm Cooke
<i>Page 141</i>		
	14	Robert Moses
	„	Rachell d. George Hookham
	16	Will'm Sturghion
	18	Hester d. Simon Bitchfeld
	„	Daniell s. (+ <i>Richard</i>) Rooper
	19	Thomas Nettleham
	„	John Williamson cooper
	23	Edward Jackson laborer
	24	Cathorne Clay widdowe
	„	The still borne child of John Ward
	26	Anne d. Ed: Firthe
	28	John Nicholls
	29	Hellen Dauncer widdowe
	„	The child of Edward Noddle
July	1	Catheren w. W ^m Kippis
	6	Bridget d. Rich: Bushee
	8	Tho. s. Tho. Mattrey
	10	The child of Henry Tomlinson
	„	Alce d. Will'm Trusdaile junio ^r
	12	Christopher Walker
	14	The still borne d. S ^r Anthonie Irbie knight
	15	Susan d. Tho. Tointon
	16	Moses s. Rob't Moses
	19	Edward s. Samuell Pattricke
	„	The lady Margrett w. S ^r Antho. Irbie knight

July	20	Catheren d. Christopher Hutton
	„	Richard Langer
	21	Will'm Leake
	26	Bridgett w. Christopher Simson
	27	John s. Thomas Mattry
	29	Frauncis Thorpe
Aug.	2	Richard Spencer
	„	Thomas Williamson
	3	John Ward beademan
	„	Anne Hammerton (<i>Hummerstone</i>)
	6	Richard Foster
	11	John Smith
	13	Sarai Raincocke
	17	Will'm s. Will'm Simpson
	20	Robert Browne
	21	The child of Thomas Edwards
	25	Timothie Wright
Sept.	4	Elizabeth Cooke widdowe
	5	John Calverley
	6	Tho: Clayton
	„	Issabell d. Will'm Borebancke
	11	Jasper Hickes alderman
	12	John s. Edmond Addames
	„	Will'm Mancknall
	13	John s. George Rippine
	21	Peter Kimber
	„	John s. Will'm Segg
	„	John s. Will'm Hanson
Page	142	
	24	John s. Edward Tointon
	„	Joane Mallison widdowe
	26	Bridget w. John Garner
	29	Will'm s. Will'm Mitton
	„	Frauncis w. Henry Cleasbie
	30	Thomas s. Thomas Parrat
Oct.	4	Anne w. Thomas Addams
	„	John Petty gent'
	7	Cattheren w. George Potter
	8	Samuell s. John Kippis
	12	Richard Wooddoll
	16	Elizabeth w. Henry Ragg
	17	John Thorie alderman
	20	Frauncis Hampton gent'
	„	Thomas Bayliefe
	22	Collet w. John Pyshee
	25	Alce the basterd d. of Marie Hogg
	26	Rob't Cocke
	„	Hester d. Tho: Holdernesse
	„	Abigall w. John Aplbye
	28	Anne w. Thomas Holdernesse
	29	Will'm Farrar
	31	John Steuenson

Nov.	1	Margret Spalding
	12	Anne d. Symon Chambers
	13	Rob't s. Achill Bluncke
	„	Hanna d. John 'Tonge
	14	Margret Symons
	20	Tow still borne children of George Bainbridg
	27	John Lanckaster
	„	Frauncis w. Rob't Close
	„	Judeth w. Will'm Rossiter
	30	Abigall d. Thomas Holdernessee
Dec.	2	Anne w. Thomas Edwards
	4	Margret d. Will'm Kimber junior
	8	Sarai d. Roger Nicholson
	13	Samuell s. Roger Veale
	21	Timothie Suttobie of Skerbecke
	23	Thomas Hacket
	26	Jabes s. John Trusdaile
	30	John Wright alderman
Jan.	7	Jaine (<i>Joane</i>) Anderson gentlewoman
	„	Will'm s. Luke Smith
	4	The child of Will'm Penson
	„	Jaine Moody widdowe
	7	Anne Leake widdowe
	„	Rob't s. Ed: (<i>Edward</i>) Mitton
	10	James Dawson
	20	Joane Bende
	22	Rob't Cuckson
	24	Margrett Buttler
	„	Walter Browne
<i>Page 143</i>		
Feb.	25	Thomas s. John Manby
	30	George Bardie (<i>Bardell</i>) of Aspiepuerorum
	31	Rob't Blinkhorne of Lynne
	2	Jaine w. Richard Michell (<i>Mitchell</i>)
	3	Jaine w. Thomas Tooley gent'
	8	[<i>Elizabeth</i> ¹] d. John Grimet
	9	Elizabeth d. Thomas Kitchine
	„	Elizabeth Wyley
	13	Margret w. John Kellet
	„	Elizabeth d. John Rose
	15	Elizabeth w. Richard Jackson
	„	Edward s. Will'm Nicholson
	16	Edward s. Ed: (<i>Edward</i>) Firth
	24	Hanna d. Rob't Simpson
	„	Will'm Bauldwine
Mar.	28	Alce d. Richard Lee
	6	Anne w. Will'm Nicholson
	„	Elizabeth d. Will'm Sheppard
	12	John s. John Harbie (<i>Harebie</i>)
	14	Catheren w. Mathewe Flower
	17	Jaine w. William Collier

¹ Struck out in R. ; not struck out in T.

- Mar. 18 Marie d. Rob't (*William*) Nicholls
 22 Marie w. John Stamford
 23 Margeret w. Thomas Younger

A TREWE REIESTER OF CHRISTNINGS, MARIAGES,
 AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARRISH OF BOSTON FROM
 THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1632
 TO THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1633.

CHRISTNINGS 1632

- Mar. 25 Abraham s. Edward Millson
 29 Nathaniell s. Richard Farebancke
 „ Rob't s. Thomas Milles of Skerbecke
 Apr. 8 Dorithie d. Thomas Nicholls
 12 Nathaniell s. Thomas Leveritt [gent]
 15 Richard s. Beniamen Lettis
 19 John s. John Cockett
 „ Jaime d. Will'm Wright
 „ Hanna d. Rob't Turpine
 22 Susana d. Rob't Toone
 26 Anne d. Thomas Lanckaster
 May 3 Mathew s. Thomas Parkine
 6 Anne d. John Murphine
 10 John s. John Barke
 13 Edward s. Peter Mawer
 17 Nathaniell s. George Attkinson
 20 Susanna d. John Pavie
 24 Susanna d. Thomas Taylor
 June 10 Henry s. George Hookham
 14 Elizabeth d. Will'm Turpine
 17 Thomas s. Richard Ryley gent'
 „ Elizabeth d. John Ward
 21 Issable d. Henry Mowbray junio^r (*senior*)
Page 144
 July 12 Lydia d. George Caborne
 15 Thomas s. Edward Nicholls
 „ Richard s. Edward Noddle
 19 Marie d. Will'm Trusdaile junio^r
 22 Will'm s. Henry Mitchell
 „ Alce & Anne ds. Thomas West
 29 Sarai d. John Charles
 „ Thomas s. John Bowlton
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. Ambrose Stennet
 „ Hanna d. George Rooth
 12 Thomas s. Will'm Boole
 „ John s. Richard Tooley
 16 John s. George Burrell
 23 Elizabeth d. Rob'tt Barnerd
 „ Rob't s. Rob't Wright
 26 Humffray s. Richard Barnaby

- Aug. 26 James s. John Wilkinson
 30 (26) Ruth d. Will'm Cooke
 „ Thomas s. Thomas Wrightson
 Sept. 6 Susanna d. Anthony Fraunces
 9 Nathaniell s. Mathewe West of Skerbecke
 13 John s. John Woodhowse
 „ Will'm s. Abraham Ransley
 16 Anne the basterd d. Marie Clay
 „ Elizabeth d. Frauncis Empson (+ *gent*)
 „ Anne d. James Neave
 23 John & Joane s. & d. Will'm Issacke
 „ John s. Christopher Julian
 27 Elizabeth d. John Whiting Alderm'
 „ Elizabeth d. Richard Hubberd
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. John Blunke
 „ Marie d. Nicholas Boynton
 „ Elizabeth d. Edw: Tompson
 17 (7) Marie d. Will'm Lee
 21 Elizabeth d. John Francke
 28 Richard s. Richard Plumpton
 Nov. 1 John s. John Moody of Skirbecke
 4 Will'm s. Edmond Bichfeild
 „ Peter s. Hughe Bignett
 „ Elizabeth d. W^m Maddison
 8 Marie d. Will'm Wight
 11 Hanna d. Rob't Turnner
 „ Rebeckay d. Frauncis Turner
 15 Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
 „ Francis d. Rob't Tharold
 18 Samuells s. Will'm Burton
 „ Francis d. Hen: Tomlinson
 22 Anne d. John Pearson
 „ Marie d. Jossua Simson
 29 Debora d. Edw' Mould
 „ Jo: s. Jo: Barke (*Baker*)
 „ Jaine d. Jo: Johnson

Page 145

- Dec. 2 Will'm s. Will'm Johnson
 „ Will'm s. John Williamson
 6 Elizabeth d. Theophilus Wright
 9 Susanna d. John Wellsmith
 „ Will'm s. Will'm Conny
 13 Issraell & Samuells ss. Tho: Thomson
 16 Samuells s. Will'm Simson
 20 Samuells s. Jasper Barnabie
 „ Debora d. Thomas Littler
 „ John s. Thomas Rooth
 22 Samuells s. Richard Browne
 23 John s. George Spooner
 „ Will'm s. Rob't Smeeton
 27 Sarai d. John Harbie (*Hareby*)

Dec.	27	Percis d. Nicholas Brandan (<i>Brandon</i>)
	"	Anthony s. Will'm Harrison
Jan.	6	Anne d. Joseph Addams
	10	John s. John Foster
	"	John s. John Manbie
	"	Anne d. John Wilbie
	13	Anne d. Samuell Walker
	20	Joseph s. Tho: Calverley
	"	John s. Tho: Younger
	24	Sarai d. Rich: Carter
	"	Lorrance s. Lawrance Harrison
	"	John basterd s. Eliz: Stevenson
	27	Jacob s. Jacob Wright
	"	Sarai d. Thomas Rose
	"	Henry s. Jo: Cathernes
	31	Marie d. Richard Baulding (<i>Baldwin</i>) gent'
Feb.	21	Marie d. Rob't Smith of Skerbeck
	28	Tabetha d. Thomas Waller
Mar.	3	Richard s. Richard Lee
	7	Samuell s. Thomas Booth
	14	Thomas s. Thomas Ridley
	17	John s. Edw: (<i>Edmond</i>) Firth
	"	Hanna d. Will'm Taylor

MARIAGES 1632

Apr.	9	Thomas Tomson & Anne Tattersall
	10	John Wilbie & Marie Cowlchester
	12	Tho: Richardson & Christolet (<i>Christabell</i>) Stevenson
	"	Tho: Edward & Elizabeth Bell
	15	Rob't Smith & Pricilla Ingram
	25	John Cotton [cleark] & Sarah Story
	26	James Baiteman & Anne Lonne (<i>Lunne</i>)
	29	Will'm Hammon & Ann Sumner
	"	Thomas Drowrie & Marie Tye
<i>Page 146</i>		
May	1	Richard Rooth & Hellen Buttrey
	"	Tho: Younger & Allce Smith
	5	Richard Chambers & Mary Foster
	27	Rob't Swaine & Joane Hanna
	29	George Potter & Anne Spencer
	"	Thomas Rooth & Judeth Rooper
June	3	Thomas Mane & Rachell Westerby
	5	Discretian Fox & Elizabeth Laughterton
	7	Will'm Forman & Annie Kellet
	"	Will'm Willson & Dorithie Wilks
	14	Richard Blades & Allce Skelton
	"	Richard Jackson & Ursula Worrall
	28	Will'm Rossiter & Anne Foster
July	1	Vincent Butter & Jane Walker
	5	Mathew Flower & Elizabeth Dacker (<i>Dakers</i>)
	"	George Hall & Susan Messinger
	8	Rob't Sandon & Marie Drawwater (<i>Drawwater</i>)

Aug.	12	Thomas Taylor & Anne Whittome
	24	Georg Nelson & Frauncis Metcalfe
Sept.	18	Jonas Smith & Marie Scaman
Oct.	9	Edward Woodoll & (+ <i>Mary</i>) Would
	14	Thomas Cuckson & Anne Willson
	21	Samuell Fullshore (<i>Fulshow</i>) & Alce Awbine
	„	Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Smith
	25	John Foster & Elizabeth Burton
Nov.	11	Will'm Knott & Marie Arnold
	15	Richard Wrangle & Richard (<i>Brigitt</i>) Wood
	25	John Woods & Margret Johnson
Dec.		none
Jan.	29	James Tomson & Marie Pooton
Feb.	14	John Williamson & Susanna Turrie
	26	Richard Pickringe & Marie Farrwell
Mar.	4	Will'm Hibbins & Hester Bellingham (<i>Billingham</i>)
	14	Thomas Andrew & Elizabeth Trevet
	23	Ralph Pell & Dorithie Hewisson

BURIALLS 1632

Mar.	25	George Sumner
	26	Will'm Burt
	27	Alce w. Ralph Dent
	31	James Tonge of Sibsey clarke
Apr.	4	James s. William Rooth
	„	Joane Smith widdowe
	„	Mathew Parkine
	„	Marie w. John Hammon
	7	Elizabeth Hudlstone
	„	Tho: s. John Mathewe
	11	Beniamen Foxe
	13	Faith d. Alexsaunders Metcalfe
	16	Marie d. John Shawe
	25	Rachell d. John Clayton
Page	147	
	26	Henry Preston
	28	John s. Thomas Ridley
	29	Samuell s. Thomas Littler
May	2	John the basterd s. Marie Willson
	10	Jaine d. Will'm Wright
	12	Isable White
	16	A still borne d. Rob't Lamson
	19	The s. John Wright
	„	Richard Cooper
	26	Marie w. Will'm Morefford (<i>Murford</i>)
	27	Joane w. Thomas Lowerton (<i>Lawerton</i>)
June	3	Will'm Condie
	5	Ursilla w. Ed: (<i>Edward</i>) Tillson alderman
	„	James Purton
	8	Will'm Coates
	9	A child of Adlerd Stewkley gent'
	14	Will'm Thacker

- July 12 Thomas Thacker
 15 Will'm s. Richard Knott
 17 Peter Puttock
 20 Thomas s. Will'm Cundy
 27 Mary w. Henry Clayton
 30 John Trusdaile
 31 Margret Baumber
- Aug. 3 Marie w. Frauncis Macham
 4 Ralph Dent
 7 Martha w. Peter Barron esquier
 9 Martha d. Rich: Westland maior
 10 The still borne child of Rob't Thrumble (*Trumble*)
 11 David s. John Charles
 14 Thomas s. Will'm Boole
 15 Betony Bowis widdowe
 17 Will'm Kimber senior
 20 John Ragg
 30 John s. Richard Tooley
- Sept. 1 Richard s. Edward Noddle
 10 Sara Weste
 13 Alce d. Thomas West
 14 Ruthe Taylor
 17 Hellen w. Frauncis Gayton
 20 Humphra Tuner d
 21 Elizabeth d. John Pavine
 22 Elizabeth Johnson
 24 Will'm Creeke (*Crake*)
 27 Edward Gannocke
 30 Frauncis w. W^m Issacke
- Oct. 1 Hester d. Will'm Turpine
 3 The still borne s. Rob't Hommerston
 7 Will'm s. John Close
 „ Elizabeth Sibsey
 „ Rob't s. Rob't Smeeton
 8 Alce Hummerstone widdowe
 9 Christopher Peacocke

Page 148

- Oct. 11 Faith w. John Whiteinge alderman
 16 Rob't Jessopp
 17 Marie w. James Neave
 „ Elizabeth Tomlinson
 21 Barthollmew Tuisson
 23 Anne Hayer (*Haire*) widdowe
 24 Jabes Trustrime (*Tristram*)
 26 John Phillipps
- Nov. 7 Will'm s. Edmund Beitchfeild (*Bichfield*)
 21 Richard s. Rob't Lyon
 22 Nathaniell s. Thomas Leveritt alderman
 23 Frauncis d. Rob't Tharroid
 „ Edward s. John Longe
 25 Elizabeth d. Rob't Turpine
 27 Elizabeth d. Rob't Barnard

Nov.	27	Elizabeth d. Will'm Maddeson
	30	Martha d. George Burrell
Dec.	8	The still borne child of Thomas Welbie [gent]
	9	Alice (<i>Azie</i>) w. John Welsmithe
	12	Thomas Burdet
	14	Margeret Nicholls widdowe
	,,	Joane w. Joane (<i>John</i>) Williamson
	15	The still borne s. Symon Chambers
	,,	Susanna d. John Welsmith
	17	Sicilla w. Henry Lonne (<i>Lunne</i>)
	,,	The still borne child of Richard Hogg
	,,	Anne d. Tho: West
	20	Issraell s. Thomas Tomson
	22	John s. Thomas Rooth
	23	Samuell s. Richard Browne
	24	Rob't Gott
	,,	John Bernard (<i>Barnard</i>)
	25	Marie Parrish gentlwoman
	26	Hester w. John Browne
	,,	Elizabeth Rekam (<i>Reliam</i>)
Jan.	10	Will'm s. John Williamson
	14	Anne d. John Wilbie
	16	The still borne child of Will'm Rooth
	17	John Hammon
	21	Amie w. Thomas Andrewe
	,,	The child of George Smith gent'
	22	Anne w. Mathewe Barraforth
	24	Hester d. Peter Burden
	,,	Elizabeth Flintine (<i>Flinton</i>)
Feb.	1	Samuell s. Thomas Tomson
	3	The still borne bastord d. Margret Bowlton (<i>Bolton</i>)
	9	Catheren Nickson widdowe
	10	John s. Will'm Issacke
	11	John Downes of Frampton
	,,	Anne Keye widdowe
	13	Debora d. Thomas Littler
	16	Margret Smith
	17	Thomas s. John Bowlton (<i>Bolton</i>)
	20	Issable Hobster widdowe
	21	Martha d. Will'm Ellingham
	22	Rob't s. John Close
	24	Issmell s. Rob't Blacketh
	26	Rob't s. Thomas Lowerton
	27	Elizabeth Smith
Mar.	1	Henry s. Henry Lonne (<i>Lunne</i>)
	4	The still borne child of George Bainbridge
Page 149		
Mar.	7	John Clarke
	,,	Thomas Cowlson
	9	Rachell d. Richard Spencer
	19	Arnold Tompson
	20	John Simson

Mar. 21 Jacob Jackson
 24 Marie w. Edward Mowld

A TREWE RIGISTER OF THE CHRISTININGS,
 MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARRISHE OF
 BOSTON FROM THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF
 MARCH 1633 TO THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF
 MARCH 1634.

CHRISTININGS 1633

Mar. 28 Marie d. John Tonge
 Apr. 7 John s. Thomas Drowrie
 „ Anne d. Roger Veale
 11 Marie d. Discretian Foxe
 „ Rob't s. Will'm Bonner
 18 Marie d. John Patchet
 „ Debora d. Rob't Brandreth
 21 Dorithie d. Thomas Jinings (*Jennings*)
 „ Jossua s. Christopher Hutton
 25 Hellen d. Ralph Markham
 „ Hellen d. Thomas Mose (*Moyse*)
 „ Susana d. Richard Ranyell¹ (*Rainell*) of Sibsey
 28 Samuell s. Richard Campine
 May 2 Marie d. Thomas Scholey (*Skooley*)
 5 Phillipp s. William Garratt
 „ Margret d. Will'm Kymber
 9 Marie d. Rob't Jackson
 „ George s. John Clayton
 12 Anne d. Ralph Parratt
 16 David s. Mathew Sibsey
 „ Phaltiel d. John Kinsley
 „ Issraell s. John Phiportt (*Phipord*) of Sibsey
 „ Hanna d. Samuell Tunerd
 30 Will'm s. John Richman
 „ Bridget the basterd d. Marie Flower
 „ Rob't s. Richard Whittworth
 June 2 Elizabeth d. Will'm Collyer
 6 Thomas s. Rob't Ketton
 9 John s. James Whiteing
 „ Samuell s. Henry Farewell
 13 John s. John Wolbie
 16 Will'm s. Will'm Chapman
 „ Will'm s. John Rose
 „ James s. Robert² Lampson
 20 Samuell s. John Burton gent'
 23 Susan d. Rob't Smith laborer
 27 Elizabeth d. Roger Huninge

¹ Altered from 'Rapell' in R.

² Altered from 'John' in R.

June	30	Edward s. Henry Butter
July	7	Edmond s. Edward Adlard
	11	John s. Rob't Thrumble
	„	Will'm s. Will'm Patchet
	18	Sarai d. Thomas Trusdale
	„	Sarai d. Rob't Swaine
	25	Marie d. Samuëll Patricke
<i>Page 150</i>		
Aug.	4	Peter s. Vincent Butter
	11	Marie d. John Grimmit
	15	Sarai d. Will'm Mould
	18	John s. John Alderkirke
	„	Margrett d. Tho: Jobson
	25	Will'm s. Anthonie Forman
	„	Dorithie d. Tho: Lancaster
	29	Anne d. Will'm Greswell
Sept.	1	Samuëll s. John Kippis
	5	Marie the basterd d. Anne Parrat
	8	Richard s. Frauncis Gayton
	„	Elizabeth d. Rob't Clayton [laborer]
	12	Elizabeth d. Tho: Spaldinge (+ <i>taylour</i>)
	22	Will'm s. Walter Fletcher
	„	Richard s. Richard Chambers
	25	Tho: s. Thomas Chapman
	„	Thomas s. Tho: Cuxon
	29	Mathew s. George Coppine
	„	Simon s. Tho: Taylor
Oct.	3	Samuëll s. Richard Rooksbey
	5	Anne d. Rob't Lawne
	10	Prudence d. Tho: Tedman (+ <i>porter</i>)
	13	Marie d. Samuëll Dixon
	17	Marie d. Anthony Tuckney clerke
	„	Ester d. Jo: Browne <i>alderman</i>
	18	John s. John Bonner
	20	John s. James Davis
	27	Elizabeth d. Rob't Gray
Nov.	3	Hanna d. Will'm Boole
	7	Abigall d. Jo: Marshall
	10	Symon s. Gilbertt Cartwright
	21	Marie d. Peter Pantrey
	24	Richard s. Richard Pickring
	28	John s. John Kempe
Dec.	1	Steven s. W ^m Wiles of Firthbancke
	5	Sara d. Edw: Freeman
	8	Elizabeth d. Rich: Wrangle
	„	Marie d. Henry Calverley
	15	Marie d. Tho: Welbye [gent']
	„	John s. John Wallet
	„	Marie d. Symon Beitchfeild
	19	Tho: s. John Williamson
	26	John s. Jo: Williamson cordwainer
	„	Marie d. Tho: Tompson

- Dec. 29 John s. Will'm Dyneley *barber*
 „ Faith d. W^m Taylor *marchant*
 Jan. 2 Marie d. Samuell Fulsher
 „ Anne d. Will'm Moody
 5 John s. Richard Simson
 „ Tho: s. John Marsh
 12 Christopher s. Tho: Tunard of Mearebooth in Cunsbey parishe

Page 151

- „ Marie d. Ed: Otley (*Oteeley*) *cordwainer*
 16 John s. John Wood^e *ropemaker*
 19 Tho: s. Thomas Bedford *gent'*
 30 Christopher s. Peeter Bones
 Feb. 2 Anne d. Edmond Tointon
 „ Frauncis d. John Charles
 „ Marie d. Jaine Danbie
 9 Joseph s. Rich: Harby
 „ John s. John Bowtell
 „ Edw: s. Edward Tompson
 „ Josua & Elizabeth twinnes children to Jo: Sandon
 13 Jabes s. Tho: Love *tailor*
 16 John & Elizabeth s. & d. Jo: Storr
 23 Oliver s. Rich: Westland *gent'*
 „ Thomas s. Tho: Mush *carpinter*
 27 Susanna d. Jo: Close
 „ Rob't s. Jo: Townesend
 Mar. 2 Sarai d. Jo: Ryssing
 „ Elizabeth d. Jo: Pavine
 „ Samuell s. Mathew Barraforth
 „ Samuell s. Richard Tooley
 9 Will'm s. Jacob Wright *vintener*
 „ Amey d. James Richardson
 „ Abraham s. Thomas Nicholls
 16 Elizabeth d. Bennet Anton
 20 Anne d. Georg Smith *gent'*
 „ Anthony s. Jo: Baker¹
 22 Rose d. Rob't Hummerston
 23 Elizabeth d. Will'm West
 „ Rob't s. Rob't Dowce
 „ Rob't s. Rob't Swabie

MARIAGES 1633

- Mar. noe mariages
 Apr. 17 Thomas Cave & Issabell² (*Elizabeth*) Latham
 29 Mathewe Barraforth & Marie Ietsham
 „ Henry Clayton & Bridget Fell
 „ Will'm Cooke & Frauncis Cuckson
 30 Will'm Darnell (*Darniell*) & Anne Sariant (*Sargant*)
 „ James Richardson & Elizabeth Perkins (*Parkine*)
 May 1 John Jenkinson & Sarah Hilton

¹ Altered from 'Barker' in R.

² Altered from 'Eliz:' in R.

May	5	John Smith & Elizabeth Gladen
	7	Richard Shepperd & Joane Fullalove
	9	Miles Woods & Marie LAngcaster ¹ (<i>L.Aingcaster</i> ¹)
	21	George Allinson & Anne Ockerstone
	22	George Lee and Marie Marshall
June	12	Samuel Skelton & Elizabeth Penefather
	18	Will'm Fribus & Jaine Johnson
	„	Will'm Wade & Anne Bottomeley (<i>Bottemley</i>)
	„	Rob't Tompson & Joane Stubbine
	20	Will'm West & Margret Braister
July		noe mariages
<i>Page 152</i>		
Aug.	1	Thomas Mawer & Marie Hammon
	4	Rob't Brewer & Anne Mathard
	8	Henry Cleasbie & Elizabeth Bartle
	18	Thomas Mattry & Marie Gilbert
	27	John Garnner & Elizabeth Bowlbie
	„	Will'm Benson & Marie Longe
	29	Godffray Jenckinson & Anne Towell
Sept.	1	Will'm Bray & Anne (<i>Ame</i>) Cramme
	8	Rob't Williamson & Joane (<i>Jaine</i>) Eudicke
	22	Lennard Wilbie & Elizabeth Cottnam
	25	Ambrose Hayes & Anne Leake
Oct.	3	Will'm Kensall of Alderkirke & Aizey Trusdale widdowe
	6	Andrew Wattson & Elizabeth Sharpe
	8	Michell Hust & Anne Ostler
	13	Thomas Edward & Anne Butter
	17	Cattline Cornewell & Mawdline Fiddy
	24	Jonathan Younge of Alderkirke & Mary ² Noris
Nov.	7	John Mowbray & Elizabeth Creeton
	10	John Arrundale & Elizabeth Westerbie
	„	Rob't Mitten & Hester Johnson
	11	Henry Beecroft & Hestor Wells
	21	Richard Mitchell & Anne Bell
	24	Lennord Buttle (<i>Buttles</i>) & Judeth Hyneley (<i>Lynnelle</i>)
	26	Will'm Burnet & Frauncis Wingell
Dec.	25	Will'm Salley & Anne Arrundale
Jan.	1	Oliver Mellows & Elizabeth Conney
	14	Mathew Smith & Sussan Skinner
	15	George Macham & Sussan Parrish
	29	Xp'ofe Kirkby & Anne Langer
February, March		—none

BURIALLS 1633

Apr.	3	Richard Lee butcher
	4	A still borne child of Richard Jackson
	5	Anne w. Will'm Bray
	6	Nathaniell s. George Attkinson
	8	Hanna d. Robertt Turpine fisherm'
	10	Nathaniell s. Richard Farebanckes

¹ The initial 'L' has been inserted by the same hand but with different ink.² Altered from 'Anne' in R.

Apr.	10	Christopher Hare
	19	Joane w. Thomas Spaldinge
	27	Marie d. Discretion Fox
	"	Anne w. Henry Marlowe of Skerbeck
May	4	The still borne child of Rob't Bearnard (<i>Barnard</i>)
	12	Sarah d. Rob't Stubine
	21	Pawle Martiall (<i>Marshall</i>) of Skarbrowe marriner
	25	Marie w. Edward Woodall
	27	Alce Simson widdowe
	28	Frauncis Macham
June	12	Anne Sherrwood spinster
	19	Ester Westland d. (+ <i>Mr</i>) John Westland
<i>Page 153</i>		
	20	John s. Beniamen Lettisse codder
	21	Mathew ¹ w. John Kirke
	22	Essabell ¹ w. Ed' Johnson cordwainer
	"	A still borne child of Robertt Hummerstone
	26	Marie d. Beniamen Lettysse (+ <i>codder</i>)
	27	Richard Kirtcher butcher
July	2	Elizabeth d. Tho: Kydd (+ <i>codder</i>)
	3	A still borne child of Mathewe Flowers
	4	Marie d. Walter Fletcher
	5	Susan Coates widdowe
	19	John Gargrave
	21	Elizabeth w. Thomas Edward ^e
	28	John Jugg &
	"	Lorraine Pattricke
	31	A still borne child of Barthollmewe Burton
Aug.	4	Elizabeth Alderchurch
	22	Thomas s. John Murffine
	23	Richard Bareffoot (<i>Barfoote</i>) gent'
	25	Ezekiell s. Lawrrance Harrison
	30	Alce d. Tho: Guile
Sept.	1	Alce d. Richard Simson
	3	Dorithie d. Tho: Nicholls
	8	Will'm s. John Rose
	9	Kathren w. John Hobson gent'
	10	Marie ¹ d. Anne Parratt
	13	Richard ¹ s. Frauncis Gayton
	22	Thomas ¹ Andrewe
Oct.	5	Symon ¹ s. Thomas Taylor
	8	Debora ¹ d. Ed: Mould
	"	Bridget basterd d. Marie Flower (<i>Flowers</i>)
	12	Mathew s. George Coppine
	14	Elizabeth d. Barthollmewe Burton
	18	A still borne child of Jo: Symond ^e
	19	Peter s. Anthonie Forman
	20	John s. Thomas Drewrie
	26	Mary w. Anthony Tuckney clerke
	28	Marie d. John Tonge

¹ The left hand side of the transcript is damaged, and these christian names have disappeared.

- Oct. 30 A still borne child of Timothy Phillipps
 Nov. 24 Robert Hooode beadman
 25 Richard Lee (+ *victaler*)
 „ John s. John Close
 28 Anne w. Christopher Kemp
 Dec. 1 Anne d. John Kellet
 3 A still borne child of James Tompson
 4 Mathew s. John Pavine
 8 Rob't Melton of Wrangle
 9 William Bickerdicke

Page 154

- 16 Jaine Guner (*Gunner*)
 „ Elizabeth w. Will'm Obrey
 18 Elizabeth w. Tho: Barker
 21 Marie¹ Midlbrowe
 24 Anne Harvey widdowe
 29 Lidia Turrington
 Jan. 4 Anne d. Will'm Moody
 7 Margrett w. Roger Ackerley
 18 Richard Marshall
 25 Marie w. Richard Ward
 Feb. 1 Will'm Tennant tailor of Skerbecke
 4 Tho: Hudson Mr. Kellet's man
 14 A still borne child of Symon Chambers
 26 John s. Richard Simpson
 27 Samuell s. Richard C [h²]ampion
 28 Alce Wardall widdowe
 Mar. 1 Anne d. Will'm Sturton
 3 Bridget w. Thomas Kitchen
 6 Mrs. Anne Dowse widdowe
 8 Bridget Johnson
 13 Ellis Lee singlewoman
 21 Elizabeth d. John Storr

A TREWE REGISTER OF ALL THE CHRISTENINGS
 MARIADGES AND BURIALLS W^{THIN} THE PARISHE OF
 BOSTON FROM THE 25TH DAYE OF MARCH 1634
 UNTILL THE 25TH OF MARCH 1635.

CHRISTENINGS 1634

- Mar. 27 Mary d. Edward Noddle
 30 Susan d. Peter Buckles
 30 John s. Robert Barnard
 30 Samuell s. Myles Wood^e
 Apr. 3 Ruthe d. Edward Carleill
 3 Sarah d. Tho. Lodowick
 3 Grace d. George Lee

¹ The left hand side of the transcript is damaged, and this christian name has disappeared.

² Struck out in R.

Apr.	6	Mary d. Will'm Wright
	10	John s. Will'm Holdernes
	17	Frauncis s. Frauncis Turner
	20	Richard s. Robert Turpin
	20	Ralphe s. Robert Brewer
	24	Joseph s. Mathew Graye
	27	Isabell d. Will'm Pearche
May	1	Jane d. John Wright
	11	More s. Robert Sandon (+ <i>glover</i>)
	11	Naomi s. [<i>sic</i>] Tho: Littler
	22	Thomas s. George Caborne
	22	Samuell s. John Jenkinson
	25	Gowin s. John Garner
	29	Lidia d. Godfrey Jenkinson
	29	Mary d. Edward Jackson
<i>Page 155</i>		
June	1	Danyell s. John Bydall
	5	Bridgett d. Theophilus Wright
	5	John s. Thomas Mitchell
	8	Anne d. John Lettsham
	8	Sarah d. John Roothe
	8	Mary d. John Tunnard
	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Edwarde
	12	Elizabeth d. Discretion Fox
	15	Mary d. Frauncis Vauhham (<i>Vaugham</i>)
	22	Mary d. John Shipley
	22	Mary d. Richard Hubberd
	26	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cave
	29	Anne d. John Smith cobbler
	29	Bridgett d. Will'm Harrupp miln ^r
	29	John s. John Full saler
July	6	Hester d. George Slee comptroler
	10	Mary d. John Arundell taler
	20	Mary d. John Murfin
	20	Anne d. Thomas Witton
	24	Mary d. Xp'r Clark
	27	Mary d. Samuell Skelton
Aug.	1	John s. John & Mary Harriman
	3	Samuell s. Thomas & Asye Lawe
	3	John s. John & Judeth Rose (+ <i>baker</i>)
	3	Joane d. Thomas & Mary Spalding
	10	Rob'te s. Rob'te & Anne Tharrold laborer
	17	Elizabeth d. Adlard & Elizabeth Stukeley
	17	W ^m s. Rob'te & Mawdlin Jackson
	17	Thomas s. Tho: & Ann West
	17	Mary d. Ralphe & Martha (<i>Matt.</i>) Kell
	21	Richard s. Richard & Darkas Bonner
	24	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Dorothy Ragg
	28	Judeth d. Anthony [& Grace] Fraunk (<i>Fraunce</i>)
Sept.	4	Phebe d. James [& Mary] Preston
	4	Ruthe d. Richard [& Alice] Blades
	4	Elizabeth d. Rob'te [& Jane] Williamson

Sept.	7	Thomas s. George [& Rebecca] Bainbridg
	7	Joane d. Richard [& Scillana] Browne
	7	Samuell s. Robert [& Elizabeth] Turner
	11	Will'm s. Robert & Amy Cave porter
	14	W ^m s. John [& Tomesin] Palmer [draper]
	14	Naomi d. Thomas [& Judeth] Routhe
	14	John s. Leonard [& Elizabeth] Wilby
	18	Anne d. Rob'te [& Hester] Witton
	21	Will'm s. Will'm & Elizabeth Turpin
	25	Joseph s. Will'm [& Frauncis] Cooke
	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas [& Trothe] Gleane
	28	Symon s. Henry [& Hester] Beecroft
	28	Mary d. Thomas [& Jane] Billers
Oct.	5	Margrett d. Will'm [& Anne] Sallye
	5	Ralphe s. Will'm [& Jane] Shephard
	9	John s. John [& Margrett] Bradstreet
	9	Mary d. Mathewe [& Elizabeth] Flowers
<i>Page</i> 156		
Oct.	9	Elizabeth d. Tho: [& Anne] Bouche
	12	Elizabeth d. Henry [& Elizabeth] Cleesby
	16	John s. Henry & Anne Smith
	19	Samuell s. Will'm & Lucye Lee
	19	Abigall d. Joshua & Hannah Simpson
	19	Elizabeth d. Edward & Margrett Nicholson
	26	Theophilus s. Scroope & Elizabeth Snowden
	26	Henry s. Robert & Cicely Wright
Nov.	2	James s. John & Elizabeth Ampleforth
	2	Elizabeth d. George & Anne Atkinson
	9	Hannah d. Alexander & Margrett Julyan
	9	Sarah d. Rob'te & Elizabeth Tompson
	9	Danyell s. John & Sarah Ward
	13	James s. John (<i>James</i>) & Margrett Burton
	16	Amy (<i>Anne</i>) d. Thomas & Frauncis Taler
	20	Mary d. George & Susan Macham
	23	Barbara d. Richard & Hellen Hogg
	30	John s. Will'm & Cicely Ellingham
	30	Martha d. Frauncis & Martha Gaiton
	30	Rachell d. Will'm & Elizabeth Litster
Dec.	3	Thomas s. Will'm & Elizabeth Mortimer
	4	Mary d. Joseph & Susan Medoes
	7	Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Younger
	14	Anthony s. Henry & Judeth Caluerley
	14	Lidia d. George & Mary Burrill
	21	Elizabeth d. Mathewe & Susan Smith
Jan.	21	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Clark
	4	Charles s. Frauncis & Elizabeth Empson
	7	Mathewe s. George & Mary Coppin
	12	John s. John & Amie ¹ Claiton
	18	Elizabeth d. Mathewe [& Elizabeth] Medler
	25	Symon s. Edward & Elizabeth Freeman

¹ Altered from 'Anne' in R.

Jan.	25	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ursilla Lancaster
	29	Samuell s. Nicholas & Hannah Brandon
	29	John s. Andrewe & Grace Burton
Feb.	1	Frauncis d. John & Alice Franck
	1	Sarah d. Thomas & Dorothy Rose (<i>Rosse</i>)
	5	George s. Richard & Jony Plumptre
	8	Bridgett d. John & Anne Coxon, Firthbanck
	8	Hester d. John & Hester Whiting
	8	Isabell d. Will'm & Mary Knott
	8	Mary d. Rob'te & Mary Ketton
	12	Will'm s. John & Elizabeth Smith
	12	Lidia d. Richard & Jane Sturdivant
	14	Mary d. Rob'te & Jony Swaine
	19	Rob'te s. Rob'te & Alice Lampson
	22	George s. James & Mary Tompson
	22	Samuell s. John & Elizabeth Bark
	26	Richard s. Richard & Katherine Hanson
Mar.	1	Elizabeth d. Will'm & Anne Wyles, Firthbank
	1	Thomas s. Vincent & Jane Butter
	5	Joseph s. Edmond (<i>Edward</i>) & Faith Jackson
Page	157	
	8	Mary d. Rob'te & Prudence Brandreth
	12	John s. John & Mary Barker
	12	Samuell s. Will'm & Sarah Taler
	15	Samuell s. Timothy & Katherine Phillips
	15	Joseph s. Will'm & Mawdlin Simpson
	15	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Rooksby
	15	Isaack s. Edward & Sarah Milson
	19	Susan d. Henry & Susan Tomlinson
	22	Nathanyell s. John & Elizabeth Gladwin
	22	John s. John & Martha Tokye

157

MARRIADGES 1634

Mar.		none
Apr.	14	Richard Hanson & Katherine Greene
	19	John Harryman & Mary Lockton
	27	Joseph Meddoes & Susan Ward
May	1	Will'm Mortimer & Elizabeth Ranson
	1	Henry Bent of Fishtoft & Mary Horne of Boston
	8	John Gladdell of Fishtoft & Alice Ward of Boston
	8	Will'm Clark & Mary Dolliffe
	9	Nathaniell Fulsher & Elizabeth Albion
June	8	John James & Elizabeth Finch
	12	John Calver & Hellen Cotten
	12	Will'm Smith & Fraunces Geele
	19	Thomas Gedney of Turrington in Norfolk & Hellen Downehouse of Tid St Maryes [licensed]
July	13	Thomas Dawson & Mary Goye
	27	Thomas Staggs & Jane Staggs
Aug.	10	Will'm Dawson & Anne Mitton
	10	Thomas White & Mary Cock
	17	John Wake & Mary Smith
	21	Thomas Richardson & Mary Kitchin

- Sept. 4 Rob'te Harrys & Elizabeth Leake
 28 John Dancke of Thorganby & Bridgett Scroobe [licenced]
 Oct. 5 Rob'te Caluerd (*Colverd*) & Alice Curteis
 6 Will'm Wilson of Donington & Patience Trustram
 9 Henry Peccke (*Pecke*) of Scirbeck & Elizabeth Mitton
 19 Thomas Cottingham & Mawdlin Dixon
 Nov. 2 John Wilson & Susan Macham
 4 Rob'te Smith & Cicelly Trewsdalle
 4 Xp'r Dew of Frampton & Joane Harpwood, Boston
 10 Will'm Browne & Jane Lockton
 16 Will'm Burrill & Anne Nicholson

Page 158

- Dec. 11 Thomas Burnett & Anne Crake
 Jan. 14 John Kirk & Rebecca Gibson
 15 Will'm Collyer & Silence Pettiner
 18 Rob'te Ward & Margrett Cooper
 Feb. 17 Rob'te Sauinge (*Savin*) & Frauncis Fisher
 34

BURIALLS 1634

- Mar. 26 Will'm s. Thomas Taler
 26 Rose d. Rob'te Humberstone
 Apr. 6 John s. John Wallett
 10 Ruthe d. Edward Carleill
 11 Fraunces Shawe
 15 Edward Fletcher
 19 Mary Caluerley
 (+ 22 *Mary Hewise of Swincote*)
 [22 Mary w. John Symonds]
 22 Anne w. Will'm Soarsby
 26 Henry Butter
 May 6 Mathewe Harwood
 9 Margrett w. Tho: Burnett
 14 Alice Soule widdowe
 15 James Richardson
 17 A still borne child of John Wilbyes
 20 Elizabeth d. Ed: Tompson saler
 27 Cicilly w. Thomas Askham alderman (*gener'*)
 27 Joane w. Gregory Spooner
 29 Ellen w. James Gee
 June 2 Grace w. Will'm Taler buried at Skirbeck
 3 Katherine Suttaby
 4 Will'm Buttry
 6 Sarah w. Will'm Collyer
 11 Gilbert Fernelawe laborer
 12 Elizabeth d. John Sandon
 14 Isabell d. Henry Moubrey
 15 Thomas Parnell laborer
 15 A still borne child of John Bell
 15 A still borne child of Will'm (*John*) Roothie
 16 Will'm s. John Storr
 17 John s. John Alderchurch

- June 18 Christabell w. Thomas Richardson
 18 A still borne child of Thomas Mawer
 19 A still borne child of Thomas Gunbyes
 20 Samuell s. Henry Farwell
 23 Elizabeth d. (*w.*) Discretion Fox
 July 7 John More (*Moore*)
 10 John Risley
 14 Mary d. Will'm Penson
 21 Mary (*Marcy*) Cockrill
 28 Ester w. Gabriell Sharpe

Page 159

- Aug. 2 Hellen w. Thomas Trewsdale
 6 John s. John Rose
 12 Joseph s. Joseph Adams
 18 Ralph s. Rob'te Brewer
 18 John s. John Garner
 21 Richard Knott musition
 22 Sarah d. John Haireby
 24 Richard Fribus laborer
 Sept. 1 Anne d. Joseph Adams
 2 Mary d. Samuell Dixon
 4 Elizabeth d. Joseph Ragg
 4 Mary d. Thomas Scoly
 5 Martha Osgerby
 9 Anne w. Symon Collin
 13 Anne d. Bartle Maidenwell
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Fletcher, Scirbeck
 20 Ruth w. Will'm Coxall buried at Scirbeck
 22 Mary Huitson
 22 Susan Daweson
 24 Thomas s. George Bainbridge
 24 Joane d. Richard Browne
 Oct. 4 Anne w. Will'm Rossiter
 14 Margrett d. Will'm Kimber
 16 Sarah d. Thomas Rosse (*Rose*)
 24 Lidia d. Will'm Cundy
 24 Fraunces d. John Charles
 25 Mary Smith
 25 Abigall Dauncer
 26 Elizabeth d. Robert Lawne
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth w. Mathewe Flowers
 17 Joane d. Will'm Isaack
 20 Samuell s. Timothy Phillipps
 21 Anne w. George Potter
 Dec. 2 John s. Leonard Wilbye
 4 A still borne child of John Johnson
 5 Thomas s. Will'm Mortimer
 8 A still borne child of Richard Johnson
 14 Ellen Tompson
 20 Symon Semper
 20 Elizabeth Spencer
 24 A still borne child of Thomas Conny (*Coney*)

Dec.	26	Mary Thacker
	29	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Locton [widdo]
	29	Bridgett Saunders
Jan.	7	Thomas Harrison
	7	A still borne child of Ambrosse Stennitt
	9	(+ <i>Mr</i>) Richard Smith [gent']
	12	John Hewitson, Forthbanck
	13	Anne Arnald widdo
	16	Anne w. Thomas Baker
Page	160	
	18	Margrett d. (<i>w.</i>) Tho: Jobson (<i>Johnson</i>)
	23	Mary d. Rob'te Dowce
	24	Alice Cooke servant to Abraham Browne (+ <i>gent'</i>)
	[27	Ellen d. Ralphe Markham]
	31	Martha d. Tho: Askham [gent']
Feb.	7	Anne Needham
	8	W ^m Kidson
	11	Will'm Segg
	12	John s. Richard Hubberd
	14	Mary d. James Neave
	17	Thomas s. Will'm Sturton
	19	John Mawer laborer
	20	Margrett w. Tho: Parratt
	22	A still borne child of Tho: Drowry
	24	W ^m Shephard
	24	John Kidson
Mar.	2	Katherine d. Tho: Foldingworth
	4	John Vasee
	5	Richard Nicolson
	5	Margrett Nevill widdo
	12	Anne d. Rob'te Lawne
	18	Anne w. John Claiton
	19	Mary d. Rob'te Ketton
	21	Fraunces w. Thomas Tointon
	22	Joseph s. Will'm Simpson
	22	Elizabeth d. Samuell Walker

117

A TREWE REGISTER OF ALL THE CHRISTENINGS,
MARRIADGES AND BURYALLS WTHIN THE PARISH OF
BOSTON FROM THE 25TH DAY OF MARCH 1635 UNTILL
THE 25 OF MARCH 1636.

CHRISTENINGS 1635

Mar.	28	Bridget d. Thomas & Ellen Harison
	29	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Toolye
	29	Robert s. Will'm & Mary Clark
	29	Thomas s. Will'm & Ann Johnson
Apr.	2	Elizabeth d. Tho: & Elizabeth Ridley
	2	Thomas s. Roger & Ellen Hunning (<i>Hunings</i>)

- Apr. 9 Mary d. John & Mary Tonge
 9 Mary d. W^m & Elizabeth Powell
 12 Richard s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Quincey
 14 Anthony s. John & Jane Launderson
 16 Samuell s. Will'm & An Dawson
 16 Elizabeth d. Nathanyell & Elizabth Fulshawe
 26 Elizabeth d. Richard & Margrett Lee
 May 3 Judeth d. W^m & Jony Hanson
 3 Nicholis s. John & Frauncis Richmond
 7 Alice d. Rob'te & Alice Brewer
 10 Mary d. Samuell & Elizabeth Walker
 Page 161
 14 Martha d. Rob'te & Joyse Gorden (*Gourden*) Recorder (+ of
Boston)
 21 Beniommin s. John & Christabell Dawlton
 24 W^m s. Will'm & Rebecca Trewsdall
 24 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Foster
 24 Susanna d. Thomas & An Taler
 24 John s. John & Elizabeth Rising
 24 Phillip s. Richard & Ellin Bawdwin
 24 Thomas s. Rob'te & Mary Sandome
 28 Elizabeth d. Rich: & Elizabeth Simpson
 28 John s. Mary Claye bastard
 31 Lodge s. John & An Elkin
 31 Jane d. Hew & An Bignett
 June 4 Sarah d. John & Martha Wake
 7 Samuell s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams
 10 Faith d. Mary Hogg bastard
 11 Bridget d. Rob'te & Elizab: Harrys
 21 Elizabeth d. Discretion & Elizab. Fox
 21 Thomas s. Tho: & Margrett Parker
 21 Elizab: d. Thomas & Mary Scolye
 21 Elizab: & Isabell ds. Thomas & An Marshall
 24 Samuell s. Thomas & Mary White
 28 Elizab: d. Jesper & An Barnaby
 28 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Alderchurch
 28 John s. Beniommin & Mildred Lettisse
 28 Deborah d. W^m & Barbara Cooke
 July 5 Elizab: d. George & Mary Lee
 5 Hellen d. Will'm & Katherine Soresbye
 9 Elizab: d. Thomas & Sarah Browne
 12 Samuell s. James & Elizab: Jackson
 12 John s. Samuell & Mary Dixon
 12 Elsabeth d. W^m & Mary Penson
 19 W^m s. Rob'te & Barbara Langley
 27 Nathanyell s. Richard & Dorothy Sibsey
 30 James s. Roger & Joyes Veale
 Aug. 2 John s. Rob'te & Elizab: Lawne
 8 Mary d. Christian Ridg bastard
 9 Samuell s. W^m & Cicelye Patchett
 9 Edward s. Jane Gosling base by Edward Wallis [of Lin]
 20 John s. W^m & Jane Browne

- Aug. 27 Sarah d. Richard & Rebecca Pickering
 27 Rob'te s. Rob'te & Elizab: Jary
 27 John s. John & Grace Huitson (*Hewittson*), [Forthbanck]
 30 W^m s. Thomas & Anne Cuxon (*Coxon*)
- Sept. 6 Lucye d. W^m & Dorothy Moody
 6 Elizabeth d. Rich: & Alice Blades
 10 Joanna d. Richard & Dorothe Westland
 13 Sarah d. Richard & Ursula Jackson
 17 John s. Anthony & Susan Douce
 19 Mary d. Susan Newton base
 20 (27) Abigall d. Thomas & Ayse Lawe
 20 (27) Mary d. Leonard & Susan Buckles
 20 (27) Danyell s. Godfrey & An Jenkinson
 20 (27) Dorothy d. Richard & Scillana Browne
 20 (27) John s. Thomas & [*blank*] Writson
 27 Sarah d. W^m & Amye Kimber
- Page 162
- Oct. 1 Elizab: d. Rob'te & Alice¹ (*Margarett*) Caluert
 1 Thomas s. Tho: & Jane Staggs (+ *carpinter*)
 4 Rebecca d. Rob'te & Elizab: Caue (+ *joyner*)
 4 Nathanyell s. John & Sarah Jenkinson
 4 Hannah d. John & Alice Charles
 11 Samuell s. Thomas & Mary Coluerley (*Caluerley*)
 15 Symon s. Rich: & Margery Hubberd
 15 Anne d. Thomas & Isabell Cave
 18 John s. Andrewe & Elizabeth Watson
 25 John s. Henry & Oliue Farwell
 29 Fraunces d. Rob'te & Judeth Bryan
 29 Deborah d. Will'm & Avis Swift
- Nov. 1 Sarah d. Rob'te & Margrett Ward
 5 Mary d. James & Mary Edwarde
 8 Will'm s. Rich: & Jellyon Revill (+ *of Firthbank*)
 8 Thomas s. Will'm Isaack
 8 Elizab: d. John & Mary Sandom
 10 Thomas s. Tho: & Maudelin Cottingham
 19 Rob'te s. Rob'te & An Claiton
 26 John s. Henry & Priscilla Michell (*Mitchell*)
- Dec. 3 John s. Anthony Tuckney vicar (+ & *Elizabeth*)
 3 Will'm s. Joseph & Cicely Ward
 6 Priscilla d. W^m & Franncę Borebanckę
 10 John s. John & Miriam Norcot
 13 John s. John & Susan Wilson
 13 Margarett d. John & Mary Wilby
 17 John s. Thomas & Abra Mushe
 20 Elizab: d. Zacchary & Eliz: Spur
 21 Thomas s. Rob'te & Priscilla Smith
 24 John s. John & Elizabeth Turner
 27 Mary d. John & Judeth Rose
- Jan. 3 Elizab: d. Thomas & Elizab: Gunby
 7 John s. Anthony & Elizab: Forman
 17 Margrett d. Thomas & Margret Holdernes

¹ 'Alice' has been corrected from 'Margaret' in R.

- Jan. 21 John s. Rob'te & Fraunces Savin (*Saucinge*)
 21 Mary d. John & Rachell Kippis
 21 John s. George & Elizab: Spooner
 21 John s. W^m & Mary Maddison (+ *taler*)
 21 Joshua s. Will'm & Fraunces Cooke (+ *saler*)
 28 John s. John & Bridget Shipley
 28 Mary d. Henry & Elizab: Pickwell
 31 John s. John & Susan Willyamson (+ *taler*)
 Feb. 2 Ellen d. John & Alice Bydall
 4 Mary & Martha ds. W^m & Anne Rooth
 7 John s. Will'm & Anne Wade
 13 Mary bastard d. An Hunnill
 19 Samuell s. Peter & Mary Pantry
 21 Samuell & Mary s. & d. John & Katherin Manby
 25 Stephen s. (+ *Will m*) & An: (*Anne*) Johnson
 25 Martha d. George & Susan Macham
 28 Thomas s. Georg & An Rooth

Page 163

- Mar. 3 James s. Thomas & An Parrat
 6 Mary d. Will'm & Mary Bonner
 20 Elizab: d. Will'm & An Boole
 20 Will'm s. Rob'te & Elizab: Thrumble
 20 Will'm s. Will'm & An Harrup (*Horrupp*)
 20 Sarah d. Frauncis & Elizab: Turner

129

MARYADGES 1635

- Apr. 15 John Howson of Wiberton & Margret Warter of this parish
 26 Will'm Bottemley & Em Sergeant
 28 Edward Marley¹ of Skirbeck & Jane Jenkinson [of Boston]
 30 Frauncis Rookes & Philadelphia Maddison by licence
 May 1 Thomas Maltbey of Whoplod & Ellen Ward [of Boston]
 1 Thomas Parrat & Anye Thorten (*Thornton*)
 2 Thomas Holdernes & Margret Walker
 25 Will'm Lancaster & Margret Hust
 27 Thomas Tointon & An Yarwood
 31 John Crosse & Susan Lee
 June 9 (4) John Bryce & Mary Garner de Sibsey
 11 John Boyes & Anne Okerstone (*Akerstone*)
 15 Tho: Hitchin & Jane Lewis
 July 2 Thomas Spalding & Anne Hackitt
 5 W^m Bridges (*Briggs*) of East Keale & Dorothy Daye [de Boston]
 16 John Claiton & Dorothy Maddison
 Aug. 10 Richard Knott & Jane Turner
 28 James Gee & Margrett Thornton
 28 Symon Collin & Sarah Dixon
 Sept. 30 Will'm Morrison de Surflett & Margret Foster, [Boston]
 Oct. none
 Nov. 10 Symon Ben of Butterwick & Mary Hackitt
 24 Edward Ward & Margery Lacon
 Dec. none

¹ Corrected from 'Marlee' in R.

- Jan. 13 John Bointon & Sarah Anderson
 24 Rich: Langer (+ *of Boston*) & Margret Starke (*Stark*) of Skirbeck
 Feb. 2 Amos Tedman & Ellen Bouth
 11 Myles Woode & Fraunces Smith
 23 John Hall & Elisabeth Mould
 25 Henry Falkner & Ellen Rooth
 29 John Hull & Elisabeth Pishye, licence
 Mar. none
 Page 164

BURIALLS 1635

- Mar. 25 Jaine w. Richard Jackson
 25 Elizabeth, w. Tho: Spalding
 (+ 25 *John Cockett*)
 26 Ann d. Samuell Walker
 Apr. 4 Will'm King
 6 Thomas s. W^m Johnson
 7 John Harrold gardiner
 7 Thomas s. Thomas Jennings
 11 John s. Thomas Mitchell
 17 Elizabeth Simpson widdo
 18 John Coluerde (*Calverte*) child
 20 Will'm Wedgwood of Norfolk
 22 A still borne child of John Bells
 24 Bridget d. Thomas Haryson
 25 John Laughton s. John Laughton of Walcot
 25 Thomas Hall of Timberland drowned
 26 Peter Tinsley porter
 26 Edward Butter
 27 Sarah Scolye servant to Andrewe Burton
 30 Richard Fribus butcher
 May 6 Mary w. Edward Carleill (*Corlill*)
 10 Dorothy Knott widdo
 11 Thomas s. David Clapham
 13 Mary Sibsey d. Mary Flowers
 14 Alice d. Rob'te Brewer
 14 Rebecca d. Thomas Askham gent'
 14 Ann d. Ralph Parratt
 15 John s. George Spooner
 24 Richard Caluerley a stranger drowned of Halton (+ *Houlgate*)
 June 4 Sarah d. John Ward
 11 Beniomin s. John Dawlton
 13 A still borne child of Thomas Moyses
 13 Twoe still borne children of Frauncis Rookes
 15 Will'm Smith saler
 18 Susan d. John Beetels
 18 Katherine d. Rob'te Swabye
 21 Anne w. Thomas Marshall
 26 Mary w. Will'm Powell
 28 Elizabeth On singlewoman
 July 1 Isabell d. Thomas Marshall
 1 Elizabeth d. Rob'te Dawlton
 2 Will'm Patchett

July 3 Ralphe [Heron *alias*] Hering (*Herringe*)
 10 Edward Wallis [of Lin]
 13 Elizabeth d. Thomas Edward^e
 15 Jane d. Hewghe Bignett
 16 Ann Bee
 21 John s. Samuel Dixon
 22 Edward s. Edward More
 22 Susan d. Henry Tomlinson

Page 165

26 Will'm s. Rob'te Langley
 28 Nathanyell s. Richard Sibsey
 29 John Willison (+ *porter*)
 Aug. 1 A still borne child of Thomas Nicholls
 8 Rob'te s. Thomas Mushe
 16 Margaret Hutchison single woman
 19 Edward s. Jane Gosling
 29 Richard Wilkinson ropemaker
 29 Anne w. Rob'te Smeeton
 30 Anne Sayer widdo
 Sept. 4 A still borne child of Achell Blunk^e
 13 Elizabeth d. Richard Blades
 23 M^{rs} Anne Bennet widdo
 25 Elizabeth d. Rich: Riley gent
 28 Rob'te s. Rob'te Lampson
 28 Gregory Spooner
 Oct. 5 Alice w. Thomas Snape
 5 A still borne child of Rob'te Barnard^e
 6 Mary d. Frauncis Turner
 8 Mary d. Henry Caluerley
 22 (20) Mary w. Myles Woodes
 21 Margrett w. Richard Bushye
 22 Samuel s. Myles Woodes
 25 A still borne child of John Kemps
 27 Thomas Mahewe
 28 John Jenkinson clerk
 29 Mary d. Will'm Powell
 Nov. 4 John Pearson
 7 Anne w. Thomas Dunn
 12 A still borne child of Edward Furth
 14 Judeth w. Thomas Writtson
 15 Thomas Smith taler
 15 Rob'te s. John Sillymon
 17 John s. John Claiton
 19 [blank] d. John Charles
 21 W^m Skinner
 23 Mary Tompson widdo
 23 Katherin Boswell widdo
 24 John s. Thomas Writson
 Dec. 12 John Smith of (+ *Kings*) Lin drowned
 15 Hellen w. Will'm Sewitt
 15 Mary d. James Edward^e
 23 Thomas s. Rob'te Smyth

Dec.	24	Jane Euerson spinster
	24	M ^{rs} Anne Greene
	26	M ^{rs} Sarah Purve (<i>Perrye</i>) widd'
	27	John s. Rob'te Turner
Page 166		
Jan.	1	John s. of John Norcott
	5	Anne w. John Pooles
	7	A still borne child of Anthony Formans
	13	Grace w. Thomas Porter
	16	Abra w. Thomas Mushe
	19	Jane w. Robert Robinson
	21	Tabitha d. Thomas Waller saler
	23	Rob'te s. Rob'te Jary
	26	John Tong
	28	John s. M ^r Anthony Tuckney [vicar]
Feb.	3	Mawdelin w. W ^m Simpson
	8	M ^{rs} Anne Lawe widdo
	17	Audry d. Richard Browne
	19	A child of John Harrymans (+ <i>weh shee miscarried wth all</i>)
Mar.	1	Mary d. Mary Tong [widdo]
	4	Margarett w. W ^m West
	6	Theodore Greene
	9	A still borne child of John & Mary Bell
	12	Susan Gaze
	15	A still borne child of Richard Hun
	19	A still borne child of John Claiton

114

A TREW REGESTER OF ALL THE CHRISTENINGS,
MARRIAGES, AND BURYALL^e WITHIN THE PARISHE OF
BOSTON FROM THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF
MARCH 1636 UNTO THE FIVE AND TWENTETH DAY OF
MARCH 1637.

CHRISTENINGS 1636

Mar.	27	Samuell s. Edmond & Mary Adlard
	27	John s. John & Rebeckah Bainbridge
	27	Will'm s. Henry & Hester Beecrofte
	27	Will'm s. Will'm & Bridgett Cartwright
	31	James s. Thomas & Anne Spalding
Apr.	7	Thomas s. Will'm & Sarah Wight
	10	Theophilus s. Theophilus & Bridgett Wright
	14	Anne d. Robert & Mary Cheales
	14	Mary d. Thomas & Amie Edward ^e
	17	Hester d. Simon & Jane Bitchfeild
	19	James s. Richard & Bridgett Wrangle
	21	Elizabeth d. Rob't & Eliza Thompson
	24	Will'm s. Thomas & Jane Kittchin
	28	Daniell s. Georg & Mary Caborne

Apr. 28 Samuell s. Will'm & Emme Bottomley
 „ Eliza: d. John & Grace Caterns

Page 167

May 1 Tabitha d. Edward & Jane Marloe
 1 Samuell s. John & Mary Williamson cordyner
 1 Fraunces d. John & Anne Boys
 1 Frauncis s. John & Susan Crosse
 7 Charles s. John & Anne Bodle
 8 Lidia d. John & Anne Bodle
 22 Robert s. John & Julian Wilson
 26 Susana d. Ambrose & An: Stennitt
 29 David s. Thomas & Eliza: Spalding
 June 2 Sarah d. John & Mary Marshall
 „ Mary d. Richard & Alce Edward
 5 Fraunce d. Samuell & Elizabeth Skelton
 5 Hellen d. John & Elizabeth Arundell
 5 Henry s. Henry & Susan Tomblin
 12 Susan d. John & Issobell Woolby
 12 John s. John & Hellen Colvert
 12 John s. Tho: & Eliza: Lodowick
 16 John s. John & Rebeckah Rick
 19 Thomas and Deborah s. & d. John & Jane Bowtwell
 23 Henry s. Hen: and Judeth Calverley
 23 James s. John & Sarah Bointon
 30 Susana d. Robert and Joyce Gourdon recorder
 30 John s. Georg & Anne Rogerson
 [blank] Will'm s. of the people & Alce [blank]
 July 10 Deborah d. Samuell and Mary Dixon
 10 Joseph s. Joseph and Susan Meadows
 10 Samuell s. Thomas and Judeth Rooth
 14 John s. John & Jane James
 15 John s. John & Jane Attkin
 21 Will'm s. Andrew and Margaret Kippys
 21 John s. Robert & Judeth Dowse
 28 John s. John & Fraunce Bointon
 31 Susan d. Joh: and Issabell Beetles

Page 168

Aug. 4 Thomas s. [Thomas¹] Leonard and Elizabeth Wilbye
 4 Martha d. Leonard and Alce Fulshey
 7 Anne d. Will'm and Syleine Collyer
 11 Georg s. Georg & Anne Smith
 11 Mary d. Tho: & Darkus Mayne
 14 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
 14 Martha d. Josuah and Hannah Simpson
 18 Anthony s. Fraunce and Mary Reynolde
 18 Thomas s. Tho: and Jane Rodes
 21 Will'm s. Georg & Anne Potter
 * 28 Mary d. Christopher and Fraunce Simpson
 28 Will'm s. Will'm Bray
 Sept. 2 Joseph & Benjamin ss. Robert & Alce Swaby

¹ Struck out in R.

Sept.	4	Simon s. Robert & Alce Lampson
	9	Thomas s. Tho: & Anne Tornton
	11	Mary d. John & Dorothy Baker
	16	Edward s. Rob't & Jane Williamson
	18	Simon s. Simon & Sarah Collin
Oct.	25	Nathaniell s. Ralph & Mary Kell
	30	Mary d. Tho: & Mary Moyses
	2	Georg s. Will'm & Jane Garratt
	2	Deborah d. John & Anne Marks
	7	Susan d. John & Elizabeth Tynnard
	16	Mary d. Will'm and Elizabeth Mortimer
	23	John s. Richard and Elizabeth Rooksby
	23	Johana d. John & Ann Smith
	30	Mary d. Tho: & Cass: Nicholls
	30	Elizabeth d. Richard and Elizabeth Hareby
Nov.	4	Sallomon s. Richard & Eliza. Clark
	11	Elizabeth d. Tho: & Fraunces Taler
	13	Lucy d. Robert & Anne Tharold
	23	John s. Mary Holdernes wid:
	27	Dorothy d. John and Elizabeth Johnson
	27	Hellen d. Sarah Fletcher wid:
<i>Page 169</i>		
Dec.	1	Mary d. Robert & Amy Turpin
	4	Richard s. Thomas Ossalley
	4	Mathew s. John & Bridgett Marke
	4	Lesuah d. Mathew & Hellen Gray
	8	Mary d. John & Hellen Rooth
	11	Simon s. Tho: & Ursilla Longcaster
	15	Jane d. Robert & Dorothy Williamson
	17	James s. Will'm & Mary Clark
	22	Mary d. Anthony & Grace Fraunce
	25	Tabitha d. Tho: & Esa Law
	25	Mary d. Will'm & Sarah Taler
	25	Susana d. Bartholl: and Barbara Burton
	27	Mary d. John & Margaret Wood
	29	Sarah d. Discretion & Eliz: Fox
Jan.	1	John s. James & Mary Tompson
	5	Jane d. Godfrey & Anne Jenkinson
	5	Will'm s. Will'm & Anne Fribus
	8	Hannah d. Christopher and Elizabeth Beetson
	8	Thomas s. Henry & Anne Smith
	11	Robert s. Robert & Anne Smith
	12	Anne d. John & Hester Whitinge
	12	Sarah d. Robert & Mary Humerston
	15	Samuell s. John & Sarah Close
	15	Mary d. Georg & Hester Slee
	15	Lidia d. James & Mary Preston
	15	Susan d. Robert & [blank] Jarey
	29	Mary d. John and Eliz: Smith
	29	Alce d. Richard & Joney Plumpton
Feb.	2	Will'm s. John & Mary Harryman
	9	Thomas s. Richard & Jane Langer

- Feb. 12 John s. Richard & Dorothy Westland
 12 Mary d. Edward & Issabell Firth
 12 Anne d. Mathew & Susan Smith
 12 Georg s. Richard & Jane Sturdivant
 16 Robert s. Robert & Joney Swaine
 16 James s. James & Mary Edward
 26 Mary d. John & Alce Gladwin
 26 Sarah d. Allexander & Margaret Julyan
 Mar. 4 John s. John & Susan Crosse
 5 Mary d. Tho: & Anne Chapman
 5 John s. John & Eliza: Cham
 12 Elisha s. Thomas & Elizabeth Coney
 12 Mary d. Robert & Eliza: Wright
 16 John s. John & Martha Tokin
 16 Elizabeth d. Tho: & Alce Sorsby
 16 Elizabeth d. Fraunce and Philedelpha Rookes
 23 Mary d. Nicholis and Hannah Brandon
 23 Richard s. Will'm and Elizabeth Johnson

Page 170

MARRYAGES 1636

- Mar. none
 Apr. 12 Thomas Dunne & Mary Calverley by lycense
 25 Robert Robbinson & Ursilla Eldred
 26 Richard Horncastle & Elizabeth Granger
 26 Georg Potter & Anne Calthorp
 May 1 John Cham & Kathrine Bemrois
 1 Will'm Wilson & Jane Scott
 12 Robert Harris of Gosberton & Mary Thacker
 20 Peter Greene of Skirbeck and Mary Fisher
 June none
 July 3 Richard Balme of Welby and Susan Slye
 3 Richard Portus & Mildred Buckles
 3 Thomas Baker & Mary Thacker
 31 Simon Melloes & Susan Neaue
 31 Stephen Beele & Hannah Austin
 August, September, October, none
 Nov. 16 Thomas Porter & Mary Benson
 20 Edward Braddin & Prissilla Langton
 24 Richard Markum & Kathrine Trewsdale
 Dec. 17 James Gee & Prissilla Smith
 19 John Shippley & Elizabeth Barkworth
 30 John Newton & Anne Emery
 Jan. none
 Feb. 1 Georg Bembridg & Anne Spooner
 2 Ralph Guy and Elizabeth Richardson
 2 Nicholis Woodrooffe & Bridgett Newton
 16 Henry Winter & Hellen Tedman

23

Page 171

BURIALLS 1636

- Mar. 26 Margaret w. Jonas Alderchurch
 28 Richard s. John Alderchurch

Mar.	29	A still borne child of Thomas Tedmans
Apr.	5	Will'm Rossiter labourer
	7	A child of Mr Vauhams
	9	Hugh Northen carpinter
	9	Faith w. Will'm Colchester
	9	Mary Hogg
	12	Bridgett w. John Shippley
	12	A still borne child of Will'm Whittworths
	16	Rebecka w. Georg Bembridg
	17	John s. John Williamson
	23	Nathaniell Appleby taler
May	13	John Williamson cordyner
	15	Robert Harison porter
	19	Charles s. John Bodle
	19	Elizabeth w. Edward Cockrum
	22	Fraunce s. John Crosse
	26	John s. Andrew Watson
June	12	Richard Coney taler
	15	Will'm Trigg
	24	Anthony s. John Mawer
	24	Elizabeth w. John Amplford
	28	John s. John Calvert
	30	Walter Flettcher
July	16	Will'm Wiles of Firthbanck
	17	John s. John Attkin
	21	Daniell s. John Ward
	24	Will'm Mason of Kinge Lynne
Aug.	3	Thomas Rose porter
	4	John Baley
	6	Elizabeth d. Will'm Taler
	6	Jane Donnaby
	7	Sarah Witton
	7	Nicholis Gibson
	7	Anne Franck [<i>wid.</i> ¹]
	7	Humphrey Kirby
	7	Mary Youngs
	7	Will'm Wrench
	8	Martha Dixon
	8	Dorothy w. Edward Noddle
	8	Mary Franck wid'
	8	A still borne child of John Pattchett
	8	John s. Will'm Holdernes
	8	Thomas s. Thomas Cvxon
	9	Martha [<i>blank</i>]
	9	Anne w. John Pattchett
	9	Elizabeth Younge wid'
Page	172	
	10	Elizabeth d. Will'm Turpin
	10	Penelope d. Will'm Holdernes
	10	Anne d. Mathewe Gray
	12	Edward Noddle
	12	Joseph Ragg

¹ Struck out.

Aug.	12	Mary d. Thomas Mayne
	12	Will'm s. Alce Daulby
	13	Anne w. Humphrey Kirby
	13	Dorothy Martindale
	14	Anne Dixon wid'
	14	Sarah d. Mathew Gray
	15	Dorothy w. Joseph Ragg
	16	Margarett w. Daniell Hubbiland
	16	Mary d. Mathew Flowers
	17	Elizabeth Spalding
	18	Will'm Beeson
	19	Hellen d. John Arundell
	20	Georg Whittington
	21	Elizabeth Noddle
	22	John s. Will'm Quenby
	22	Will'm Holdernes
	22	Alce Clark
	22	Anne Babb
	23	Mary d. John Patchett
	24	Samuell Pattrick
	25	Edward Barker
	25	Jane w. Thomas Lallum
	26	Sarah Sawstropp
	26	Thomas s. John Williamson
	26	Mary d. Robert Clayton
	27	John Tealby
	27	David s. Thomas Spalding
	28	David Clapham
	28	Elizabeth Rogers
	29	Thomas Burton
	29	John Stukley
	29	Thomas Humphrey
	31	Mary d. John Pavinge
	31	Richard s. John Kellitt
	31	John Kemp & Mary his wife
	31	Mary d. Thomas Younger
Sept.	1	Anne w. Robert Lodge
	1	Peter Dixon porter
	1	Agnes Sowden
	2	John s. John Kemp
	2	Richard Gray
	2	Samuell Seagraue
	2	Christopher Kemp
	3	Thomas Foster
	5	Mary d. Will'm Qenby
Page	173	
	6	Rachell d. John Kippys
	7	Elizabeth Fishe
	8	John Bonner
	10	Mary d. Thomas Ginings [<i>sic</i>]
	10	Deborah Seagraue
	10	John s. Thomas Younger

Sept.	10	Jane Tippitt
	11	Susan d. John Pavin
	11	Hellen Blades
	11	Thomas Younger
	13	Benjamin s. Rob't Swaby
	13	Mary d. John Pavin
	13	Susan d. Tho: Younger
	15	A child of John Pavins
	15	Will'm Kippys brazyer
	15	Margarett Taler wid'
	16	Christopher Kirton porter
	17	Sarah d. Georg Clapham
	17	Ursilla w. Robert Robbinson
	17	John s. Will'm Moody
	18	Alce Younger wid'
	19	Samuell s. John Kippis
	19	Susan Gartrill
	19	Elizabeth Gibson
	20	Elizabeth w. Georg Clapham
	20	Will'm Verley
	21	John Kippys
	23	Christopher s. Peter Bones
	23	Martha d. Peter Bones
	24	Margarett Kirton wid'
	24	Elizabeth d. Peter Bones
	24	Mary Saunders
	24	Robert Harris
	25	Elizabeth Kellitt wid'
	26	Thomas Jennings
	26	Anne Fisher wid'
	28	Mary d. John Arundell
	29	Fraunce Woode
Oct.	2	John Ellingworth
	2	Hellen Rawitt
	3	Elizabeth d. Rob't Turner
	4	A still borne child of Robert Turners
	4	Fraunce Barraford
	4	Will'm Moody
	5	Dorothy w. Will'm Moody
	5	Othowell s. Georg Clapham
<i>Page</i>	<i>174</i>	
	9	Elizabeth w. Rob't Turner
	10	Henry Wray
	11	Mary d. John Baker
	12	Margarett w. James Gee
	12	A still borne child of Edward Warde
	12	Will'm s. Will'm Moody
	16	Jonathan s. Will'm Simpson
	22	Elizabeth d. Robert Barnard
	23	Anne Kidson wid'
	23	Mary Corke
	26	Jonas Barraford

- Oct. 27 John Sandon
 27 Elizabeth Atkinson
 30 Anne w. Will'm Salley
 30 Elizabeth Newton wid'
 31 John s. Nahor Shadworth
 31 Samuell s. John Barke
 Nov. 1 Samuell s. Will'm Simpson
 3 Sarah w. Edward Ottley
 3 A still borne child of Edward Ottleys
 5 Will'm Simpson
 6 Thomas s. Tho: Staggs
 7 Elizabeth d. Rob't Brandreth
 9 Robert Brewer
 12 Peter s. Richard Wheatum
 13 John s. Robert Jackson
 16 Henry Ostler
 18 Edward Saunderson
 27 Will'm s. Georg Potter
 27 Richard Roome
 30 Mary the bastard child of Thomas Taler
 Dec. 1 Mary d. Robert Jackson
 9 A still borne child of Robert Jacksons
 10 Mawdlin w. Robert Jackson
 12 Elizabeth Attkin
 12 Elizabeth d. Rob't Jackson
 14 Deborah d. Robert Brandreth
 16 Thomas s. Anne Tirrington
 27 Mathew Mitten
 27 Will'm Garratt
 28 Will'm s. Robert Jackson
 Jan. 1 Robert Jackson
 6 Johana d. John Smith
 7 Mary d. Anthony Fraunce
 7 Mary d. John Wood
 11 A still borne child of Rob't Smiths
 14 Robert s. Robert Smith
Page 175
 16 Elizabeth Walker wid'
 25 John s. John Shippley
 25 Elizabeth w. John Tooley
 25 A child of Robert Jacksons
 29 A child of John Hulle
 30 Henry s. Will'm Bennitt
 31 A child of Miles Wood
 Feb. 1 Will'm s. Thomas Cuxon
 10 Richard Leary
 11 Elizabeth w. Tho: Sturdyvant
 11 Fraunce d. Christopher Simpson
 12 Abraham Walker
 12 Nathaniell s. Ralph Kell
 14 Debborah Swift
 14 Mathew s. John Wake

Feb.	16	Anne d. John Whiting alderman
	16	Hannah d. Christopher Beetson
	16	Samuell Pattchett
	18	John Spooner
	19	Joney Arnoll wid'
	20	John s. Richard Shepperd of Benington clerk
	27	Mr Phillipp Jempson
	27	Jane Cvndye
Mar.	6	Moses s. John Kathren
	6	Dorothy d. John Crosse
	6	Simon s. Thomas Longcaster
	9	John Robinson
	10	James s. James Edwarde
	12	Samuell s. Rob't Tvnr
	13	James s. Thomas Spalding
	13	Mary d. Thomas Chapman
	14	Margarett Massum singlwoman
	14	Robert Brandreth
	16	John s. James Edwarde
	18	Debborah d. Robert Brandreth
	23	Susana d. Ambrose Stennitt
	23	Margarett w. Jarratt Taler
	25	Elizabeth Puttocke wid'

228

A TREW REGESTER OF ALL THE CHRISTENINGS,
MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS W^{THIN} THE PARISHE OF
BOSTON FROM THE FIUE AND TWENTETH DAIE OF
MARCH 1637 VNTILL THE FIUE AND TWENTETH DAY OF
MARCH ANNO DOMINI 1638.¹

CHRISTENINGS 1637

Mar.	26	Will'm s. John and Mary Full
	26	John s. Edward and Anne Nicholson
	26	Margarett d. John & Jaine Townsend
	30	Phillippe s. Edwarde & Mary Molde
Page	176	
Apr.	6	Mary d. Andrew and Grace Barton ²
	6	Thomas s. Thomas and Isabell Cave
	9	Anne d. Benidict & Sarah Anton
	16	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Ridley
	16	Sarah d. Stephen & Hanna Beele
	16	Kathrine d. Timothy & Kathrine Phillipps
	16	Richard s. Simon & Anne Chambers
	20	Martha d. Will'm & Kathrine Hanson
	20	Robert s. Will'm and Mary Carden
May	5	George s. George & [Tabitha ³] Abigale Tibbott

¹ There is no transcript for the year 1637.

² This name may possibly be 'Burton.'

³ Struck out.

May	7	John s. John and Jane Launderson
	7	Samuel s. Richard & Anne Bonner
	7	Anne d. John and Susan Wilson
	12	Tabitha & Sara ds. Rich: & Sara Tooley
	12	Hannah d. Richard and Dorothy Sibsey
June	21	John s. Thomas and Anne West
	4	John s. John and Jane Sewitt
	4	Thomas s. Will'm and Jane Wilson
	9	John s. John and Sarah Jenkinson
	23	Sackford s. Fraunce & Anne Empson
July	25	Mary d. Richard & Kathrine Hanson
	2	Samuell s. Thomas and Mary Tooley
	2	John s. Thomas and Mary White
	2	John s. John and Alce Robinson
	6	Mary d. Leonard & Mary Freman
	9	Charles s. Robert and Mary Sandom
	9	Mary d. Andrew & Jane Watson
	13	Anne d. Thomas & Emm Darnell
	13	Simon s. Richard & Elizabeth Somes
	15	Elizabeth d. John & Jane Atkin
	20	Robert s. Robert and Anne Lawne
	23	Mary d. Richard & Ellin Hogg
	23	Peter s. Christopher and Mary Claye
	26	Elizabeth d. John and Elizabeth Ayscough
Aug.	3	Susana d. Will'm and Anne Burrill
	10	Elizabeth d. Robert and Alce Calvert
	11	Alce d. John & Alce Bydall
	17	John & Edmond ss. Edward & Jane Tointon
	17	Elizabeth d. John and Jane Wilson ¹
	18	John s. Judeth Thew
	19	Thomas s. Thomas and Margaret Holdernes
	20	Tabitha d. Thomas & Elizabeth Waller
	20	Christian d. John and Fraunces Richmon
	24	Richard s. Roger and Ellen Hunings
	27	Cornelius s. Henry and Judeth Calverley
	31	Jane d. John and Hester Tilson
Sept.	31	Jonathan s. Will'm and Anne Bonner
	31	George s. Andrew and Margrett Kippys
	31	Robert s. John and Anne Newton
	31	Robert s. John and Anne Newton

Page 177

Sept.	3	Will'm s. John and Alce Charles
	7	Peter s. Thomas & Elizabeth Gunby
	17	Will'm s. Will'm and Anne Pearch
	21	Thomas. s. Thomas and Mary Mawer
	24	Thomas s. Will'm and Fraunce Cooke
	24	Peter s. Peter and Margaret Bones
	28	Hanna d. John and Jane Moody
	28	Mathew s. Will'm and Lucye Lea
	28	Lidea d. Richard & Ursley Jackson
Oct.	5	Debora d. Thomas & Ann Tompson

¹ This name has an obscure correction above it, which may have been intended to change it into 'Williamson.'

- Oct. 8 Simon s. Simon and Susan Welle
 8 Mary d. John & Mary Baker
 15 Samuëll s. Humffrey & Hester Quinsey
 15 Elizabeth d. John & Eliza: Aldurchurch
 22 Godfrey s. Robert and Mary Gray
 26 Thomas s. Thomas and Mary Calverley
 29 John s. Edward and Mary Ward
 29 Will'm s. Will'm & Elizabeth Penson
 29 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Spalding
 29 Hanna d. Will'm and Barbara Cooke
 29 Will'm s. George & Anne Spenceley
 Nov. 5 Rebecka d. James and Cisley Jedde
 5 Susan & Mary ds. George & Anne Potter
 12 Mary d. Thomas and Sara Browne
 12 Anthony s. John and Elizabeth Foster
 19 Will'm s. John and Hellen Calvert
 19 Dorothy d. Thomas & Isabell Witton
 19 Mary d. Anthony & Bridgett Woodruff
 23 Phillipp s. Elizabeth Brandreth wid'
 28 Lucean d. Robert & Margaret Bushey
 28 Mary d. Fraunce & Mary Gayton
 Dec. 3 Rob't & Hellen s. & d. Anthony & Grace Fraunce
 3 Thomas s. Thomas and Anne Bray
 17 Gideon s. George and Anne Rooth
 17 Mary d. John and Alce Franck
 21 Bridgett d. Thomas & Jane Staggs
 21 John s. John and Elizabeth Shippley
 28 Thomas s. Thomas and Anne Edward
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Dorothy Clayton
 31 Sarah d. Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
 31 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell & Alce Wilson
 Jan. 4 Susan d. John and Anne Sharp
 11 Will'm s. Richard and Kathrine Markum
 11 Mary d. Richard and Mildred Portys
 14 Eliza: and Mary ds. Samuëll & Mary Hawcred
 14 James s. James and Mary Whitinge
 17 Stephen s. Stephen & Elizabeth Sibsey
 20 Mary d. Will'm & Anne Waide
 21 John s. John & Elizabeth Barratt
 21 Hanna d. John & Anne Boyes
 25 Anne d. John & Kathrine Manby
 25 Mary d. John & Anne Bell

Page 178

- 28 Anne d. Robert and Fraunce Saeuvige
 28 Mary d. Thomas and Mary Scholey
 Feb. 11 Lidiea d. John and Anne Letsham
 11 Mary d. Fraunce & Elizabeth Tvrner
 11 Mary d. Richard and Debora Eland
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Villars
 18 John s. Will'm and Emm Bottomley
 18 John s. Robert & Margaret Ward
 25 Jane d. Henry and Hester Beecrofte

- Feb. 25 Jacob & Sara s. & d. Edward & Sara Milson
 Mar. 4 Hanna d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 8 Jacobus¹ s. James and Elizabeth Jackson
 11 Jeffrey s. Mary Tompson wid'
 11 Elizabeth d. Robert & Christian Mather
 18 Will'm s. Will'm & Jane Browne
 18 Thomas s. Thomas and Alce Snape
 18 John s. John and Elizabeth Geldor
 25 Alce d. Will'm & Rebecka Trewsdale
 25 Elizabeth d. John & Anne Browne

130

MARIAGES 1637

- Mar. None.
 Apr. 16 Robert Mather and Christian Ridge
 18 Richard Eland and Debra Blackett
 23 Gabriell Sharpe and Anne Burman
 25 John Gelder and Amey Tealby
 26 John Browne and Mary Henton
 May 1 John Quinsey and Mary Gibson by license
 9 Thomas Tinkum and Elizabeth Kercher
 June 4 Simon Forman and Mawdlin Leake
 8 Thomas Browne and Anne Smith
 20 Will'm Ingolde of Skirbeck and Elizabeth Clayton
 25 John Patchett and Elizabeth Holderness
 26 Peter Taverner and Cisley Walker
 July 12 Thomas Sturdivant and Phillis Caborne
 13 Robert Ellis of Skirbeck and Elizabeth Cleere
 26 Will'm Salley and Jane Harden
 31 Henry Cuxon and Elizabeth Lea
 Aug. 3 John Simons and Margaret Wilkinson
 27 John Goodrich and Joney Claphum
 31 Peter Burdys and Grace Cowper by license
 Sept. 7 Will'm Powell and Elizabeth Oyle
 20 John Revill and Anne Powton
 Oct. 5 Joseph Pell and Johana Cockett
 31 John Midlton of Whaplode and Elizabeth Till

Page 179

- 76 years [*sic*]
 Nov. 6 John Jackson and Dorothy Brockbanck
 16 John Sharpe and Anne Parratt
 19 Christopher Halton and Elizabeth Browne
 29 Henry Dickinson and Bridgett Tynnard
 29 John Melton and Grace Skremshaw
 29 John Simons and Margaret Williamson
 30 Christopher Hutchinson and Mary Pullene
 Dec. 1 Richard Grimsroft and Joane Cooke
 30 Richard Bucknall of Kirton & Phillis Bucknall
 Jan. 18 Will'm Bunton of Bullinbrooke & Fraunce Purvey
 Feb. none
 Mar. none

¹ Corrected from 'Jacob.'

BURIALLS 1637

Mar.	25	Elizabeth Puttock widow
	27	Bridgett Pattrick widow
	27	Robert Sherwood blacksmith
	28	Anne Brewer widow
Apr.	1	Robert Sherwood batchelor
	8	Elizabeth w. Samuell Skelton
	9	Elizabeth w. John Revill
	10	Will'm Wilson of Fishtoft
	14	Elizabeth d. George Spooner
	18	Mary d. Christopher Simpson
	19	Thomas s. John Boltwell
	21	George Tippum
	21	Thomas Hodgson
	21	Fraunce d. Samuell Skelton
	21	Cisley w. Thomas Couper
	23	Anne w. Peter Dixon
	24	John s. John Camocke alderman
	25	John s. Thomas Lodowick
	26	Alce Smith widow
	26	Will'm Dixon sadler
	28	Margarett Dolfin
	28	Edward Woodall
May	5	Nicholis Penifether
	5	Winifred Mitchell widow
	8	Jacob s. Peter Dixon
	9	Anne Smith widow
	12	Hellen w. John Goodrich
	13	Robert s. Peter Dixon
	20	Kathrine Carr
	23	Mary d. Richard Jackson
	30	Will'm Gayse
June	5	George Buttrey
Page	180	
	5	Will'm Martin drowned
	6	John Thacker drowned
	8	Fraunce w. Peter Burden
	10	Will'm s. Jacob Wright
	16	Elisha s. Thomas Coney gent'
	19	Faith w. Thomas Tedman
	21	George Love gent'
	28	A still borne child of John Warde
July	1	Susan d. Richard Knott
	11	Sara d. Richard Tooley
	14	M ^{rs} Mary Robinson
	14	A still borne child of John Coxalle
	15	Elizabeth w. Samuell Johnson
	16	Hester w. Thomas Appleby
	17	Tabitha d. Richard Tooley
	23	Elizabeth d. Maximillian Vernilley
	26	Thomas Drewery
Aug.	3	John s. John Camm

Aug.	3	Mary Towne
	3	Prudence d. Thomas Tompson
	4	Thomas s. Thomas Clush
	11	Alce w. John Bydall
	12	Samuell s. John Close
	13	Hanna d. Richard Sibsey
	14	Sallomon s. Richard Clark
	14	John Saveuige
	17	Hester w. George Slee gent'
	17	Joseph s. Joseph Meadowe[?s]
	18	Mrs. Margaret Smith widow
	18	George Spenceley
	19	Margarett w. Thomas Holdernes
	19	A still borne child of Thomas Holdernes
	19	Josuah Sandom
	22	Mary w. John Marshall
	22	Martha d. Samuell Fulcher
	24	Sara d. Robert Humerston
	27	Mary d. Will'm Rooth
	27	Edmond s. Edmond Tointon
	28	John s. Edmond Tointon
	29	Robert Jackson a stranger
	31	Will'm s. Mr John Hobson junior
	31	John s. John Wilson
	31	Hellen w. Will'm Richman senior
Sept.	1	Thomas s. Richard Langer
	4	Simon s. Robert Lampson
	4	Michael Mitchell of London gent'
	5	John s. Will'm Sewitt
	5	Will'm Forwell
	14	John s. John Newton
	14	Will'm Speareman
	20	Margarett w. John Fotherby
<i>Page</i>	181	
	21	Mary d. Robert Mather
	23	Amey d. Thomas Darrill
	29	Elizabeth d. John Atkin
Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. Discretion Fox
	3	Mary d. Barthollomew Burton
	3	Elizabeth d. John Ayscough gent'
	4	Thomas Myars labourer
	6	Richard Benicle
	12	Lidia w. John Bodle
	13	Samuell s. Timothy Phillipps
	14	Susan d. John Hobson gent'
	18	Hanna d. Alexander Julyan
	27	Christopher Clarke
	27	John Holdernes
	28	Elizabeth Clark widow
	28	Richard s. Will'm Johnson
	30	Christopher Clay
Nov.	1	Margarett w. John Simons

Nov.	4	Margarett Parkins widow
	5	Susan d. Will'm Burwell
	6	Grace w. John Clark
	8	Robert s. Robert Harris
	9	Will'm Porridge of Selby
	9	Susan & Mary ds. George Potter
	10	Elizabeth w. Thomas Waller
	14	Richard s. James Jackson
	16	Grace Tedman widow
	17	Will'm s. George Spencley
	18	Jasper s. James Woorall
	18	Beeston Needham
	19	Robert Tompson
	21	Ambrose s. Robert Ryonell
	25	Mary Spark singlwoman
	26	Thomas Mush
	27	Thomas Greswell
	30	Jonas West
Dec.	3	John s. Thomas White
	4	Will'm Madison
	6	Samuell s. John Manby
	9	Collitt Creswell widow
	9	Thomas Darnill
	9	Anne d. Robert Lion
	10	A still borne child of Thomas Parrat
	13	Margaritt White
	14	Robert Tyrrpin
	15	Amey w. Will'm Bray
	15	Elizabeth w. Will'm Hanson
	15	Beniamin s. Robert Swaine
	16	A child of John Franke
	18	Mary d. John Frank
<i>Page 182</i>		
	20	James s. James Woorall
	21	Elizabeth d. Thomas Spaldinge
	24	Thomas s. Will'm Bray
	25	Mary w. Robert Hancocke
	26	James Caton
	27	Phillipp Goodrick
	27	Richard Wiley
	27	Anne w. Gabriell Sharpe
	27	A still borne child of Gabriell Sharpe
	29	Jane Adamson
	31	Richard Jackson
Jan.	9	Edward Brittain
	10	Charles s. Robert Sandom
	16	Mary w. Thomas Richardson
	17	Hanna d. John Charles
	19	Mary w. Arthur Simpson
	20	Mary d. Thomas Spaldinge
	20	Anne w. John Sharpe
	21	Elizabeth Storr widow

Jan.	22	Will'm s. Richard Markum
	22	Mary d. Will'm Waude
	30	Stephen s. Stephen Sibsey
	30	Simon Holland
	31	Robert Hancock
Feb.	1	Mathew s. Will'm Lea
	2	Richard Pickringe
	6	Mary d. Margaret Brown
	6	Samuell Manby
	8	A still borne child of John Bointons
	9	Elizabeth Bonford
	15	Fraunce w. John Bointon
	18	John Mowbrey senior
	19	Nicholis Woodruffe
	20	John s. John Poole
	26	Mary d. Samuell Hawked
	28	Barbara Dobbins
	28	Jacob s. Edward Milson
Mar.	1	Jane w. John Atkin
	2	Henry Smith
	5	Mathew Flowers
	7	Mary d. Andrew Baron gent'
	8	Edward Jackson alderman
	12	Barnard Busse
	12	Phillipp s. Edward Molde
	14	Elizabeth Walker
	14	Alce Boys
	14	Martha Nuton
<i>Page 183</i>		
	14	Richard Haunr
	15	Margarett w. Peter Evings
	17	James s. James Jackson
	18	Thomas Foldingworth
	19	John s. Benjamin Lettis
	20	M ^{rs} Anne Pelham
	22	Margarett Brewster widow
	23	Sara d. Edward Milson
	23	Thomas Trewsdale

A TRUE REGISTER OF ALL THE CRISTNINGE,
MARIAGES AND BURIALLE WITHIN THE PARISHE OF
BOSTON FROM THE FIVE AND TWENTITH DAY OF
MARCH 1638 VNTIL THE FIVE AND TWENTITH DAY
OF MARCH 1639 AS FOLLOWETH

CHRISTNINGS 1638

Mar.	29	Saray d. Richard & Elizabeth Horncastle
	29	Nathan s. John & Anne Fiberd of Sibsey <i>parishe</i>
	29	John s. Thomas & Azye Lawe
Apr.	8	Thomas s. Will'm & Jane Yates
	9	Marye d. Jasper & Anne Barnabye
	18	Abigail d. George & Marye Caborne
	22	Samuell s. Rob'te & Elizabeth Dowse
	22	Elizabeth d. Raphe & Martha Kell
	26	Marye d. George & Elizabeth Atkinson (<i>Atchison</i>)
	26	Marye d. Peter & Sicily Taverner
	29	Anne d. Will'm & Marye Clarke
	29	James s. George & Elizabeth Spooner
May	6	Tabitha d. Henry & Elizabeth Cuxon
	13	Daniell s. Daniell & Marye Abbott
	20	Ellenor d. John & Elizabeth Risinge
	27	Anne d. Will'm & Marye Conye
June	3	Francis s. John & Sarah Close
	3	Joseph s. Joseph & Anne Adams
	7	Anthony s. Thomas & Ellen Margraue
	24	Ruth d. Will'm & Saray Tailer
	24	John s. Raphe & Elizabeth Guy
	27	Jabesh s. Marye Greene
July	1	Thomas s. Cristopher & Anne Beetson
	5	Sarah d. Rob'te & Marye Cheales
	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Rachell Maine
	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Lancaster
	16 (26)	John s. Richard & Joan Grimscrofte
	26	John s. Will'm & Anne Boole
Aug.	5	John s. John & Susan Crosse
	19	Sarah d. John & Sarah Ampleford
	23	Samuell s. Scroope & Elizabeth Snoden
	26	John s. John & Anne Elkin
	26	John s. Godfrey & Anne Jenkinson
	26	John s. Richard & Jane Knott
	26	Henry s. Richard & Margaret Lee
	26	Mary d. Cristopher & Elizabeth Halton
	24	Mary d. Susan Mattery
	30	Marye d. Thomas & Isabell Cave
Sept.	2	Alice d. John & Lucye Padley
	9	Mary d. Mathew & Marye Barrowforth
	9	Anne d. Will'm & Anne Pykett of Firthbanke

- Sept. 9 Martha d. John & Mary Wake
 13 Thomas s. Rob'te & [*blank*] Wilkinson
 16 George s. John & Ellen Coxall
 16 Margaret d. Thomas & Elizabeth Moyes
 16 John s. Edward & Priscilla Bradwine
 16 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Tinkholme
 30 Anne d. Will'm & Sarah Johnson
Page 184
 Oct. 6 Will'm s. Will'm & Anne Fletcher
 7 Thomas s. George & Anne Bainbrigg
 14 Katherine d. John & Elizabeth Ayscough
 14 Marye d. Rob'te & Elizabeth Cave
 14 James s. John & Sarah Makins
 14 Peter s. Will'm & Anne Kimber
 18 Will'm s. Will'm & Sicily Ellingham
 25 Samuel s. Richard & Elizabeth Buckle (*Butle*)
 Nov. 1 Rob'te s. Mathew & Alice Holmes
 11 Margaret d. Rob'te & Jane Williamson
 25 Anne d. Richard & Julyan Revell, Firthbanke
 25 Marye d. John & Thomasin Palmer
 25 Sarah d. John & Hannah Toking
 25 Hannah d. Discretion & Elizabeth Foxe
 25 Richard s. Richard & Jane Sturdivant
 25 Richard s. Thomas & Anne Toynton
 25 Jabesh s. Thomas & Marye Harte
 29 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Murphin
 29 Susan d. Ambrose & Anne Stennitt
 29 Will'm s. Thomas & Francis Tailor
 29 Deborah d. John & Marye Brice
 Dec. 2 Katherine d. Josuah & Sarah Simson
 9 Thomas s. Achell & Elizabeth Blunke
 12 Will'm s. John & Anne Syvers
 13 Jonathan s. Anthony & Elizabeth Tuckney clerke
 13 Ellin d. Rob'te & Barbara Langley
 13 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Wilbye
 16 Marye d. Thomas & Mary Dawson
 16 Mary d. Rob'te & Elizabeth Tompson
 20 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Smithe
 20 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Smith
 20 Lucye d. Richard & Elizabeth Simpson
 23 Joseph s. Joseph & Susan Medowes
 23 Thomas s. Rob'te & Alice Lamson
 27 John s. Thomas & Susann Browne
 Jan. 4 Thomas & Stephen ss. John & Ellen Goodridge
 6 Elizabeth d. Richard & Alice Toolye
 10 Joseph s. Mathew & Barbara Gray
 13 Mary d. John & Mary Morfoot
 13 Rob'te s. Rob'te & Elizabeth Jairy
 13 Richard s. Henry & Elizabeth Tomlinson
 13 Bridgett d. John & [*blank*] Rose
 17 Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Cuxon
 20 Thomas s. John & Sarah Jenkinson

- Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wadesman
 24 Edward s. Edward & Susan Mould
 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Cassandra Nicholle
 30 John s. John & Anne Spaldinge
 31 Anne d. George & Susann Macham
 Feb. 3 Rob'te s. Will'm & Sarah Wight
 7 Samuells s. Thomas & Anne Tompson
 10 John s. John & Anne Coxon of Sibsey
 10 Samuells s. John & Elizabeth Hobson
 10 Susan d. Richard & Alice Edward
 10 Samuells s. Francis & Philadelphia Rooker
 17 Anne d. Thomas & Ellen Maultbye
 17 Susan d. Will'm & Silence Collyer
 21 James s. James & Anne Preston
 21 Samuells s. John & Sarah James
 28 John s. Thomas & Phillis Sturdivant

Page 185

- Mar. 2 Thomas s. Will'm & Elizabeth Mortimer
 3 Anthony s. Anthony & Sarah Woodrofe
 7 (10) Katherine d. Sarah Parrott widow
 7 Mary d. Thomas & Anne Spaldinge
 17 Anne d. Will'm & Elizabeth Sallye
 17 Marye d. John & Jane Bointon
 21 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Wright
 24 Bridgett d. Leonard & Anne Saunders

MARRIAGES 1638

- Mar. none
 Apr. 1 Jonas Wilkes & Elizabeth Barker
 4 John Simons & Elizabeth Wood
 5 John Clarke & Elizabeth Hardy
 5 John Lewis & Jane Arnold
 7 John Coxon & Effam Britton
 15 Peter Hannay & Joane Finch
 17 Thomas Lawis & Elizabeth Young
 26 Richard Pinchbecke & Elizabeth Blackett
 28 Thomas Ward & Margaret Horncastle
 May 20 Cristopher Taler & Mary Metcalf
 20 Mathew Lodwicke & Jane Bushey
 23 Martin Johnson of Horncastle & Elizabeth Thewlis
 23 Rob'te West of Butterwicke & Avis Ridley
 June 14 Anthony Kellett & Elizabeth Harris
 17 Gabriell Sharpe & Elizabeth Howes
 19 Richard Tickle of Fishtofte & Elizabeth Manbye
 20 Samuells Johnson & Alice Maddison
 26 John Fotherbye & Jane Browne
 July 19 Michael Ashforth of Reauesby & Esther Okerstone
 27 Will'm Fisher of Hougham & Jane Savine
 Aug. 7 Leonard Saunders & Anne Hewitson
 12 Thomas Salter & Bridgett Ostler
 Sept. 21 Rob'te Blackytt and Francis Couper
 23 Thomas Holldernes & Susan Mallsbury
 23 Thomas Burton & Anne Barrowforth

Sept.	28	John Davis of Wiberton & Margaret [blank]
Oct.	4	Edward Browne of Whaplod & Joane Sutton
Nov.	15	Will'm West & Elizabeth Broach
	18	Andrew Tomson & Elizabeth Pullen
	22	Samuell Fisher & Marye Hanson
Dec.		none
Jan.	14	Thomas Dawson & Francis Coale
	14	Thomas Hollender & Winifred Nichollson
	16	Thomas Mansfield & Elizabeth Forman
	16	John Conny (<i>Coney</i>) and Anne Mitchell (<i>Michael</i>) by license
	17	Will'm Skepper & Sarah Fisher
	31	Will'm Hanson & Marye Carter
Feb.		none
Mar.		none
Page 186		

BURIALS 1638

Mar.	26	John s. Will'm Maddison
	27	Will'm Myles
	28	Ruth Clapham
	30	Rob'te Dison
Apr.	2	Anne d. George Smith gent'
	2	Will'm Banes
	4	John Dawson
	5	John s. John Beetles
	6	Richard s. Richard Lee porter
	7	Francis d. John Franke
	10	Thomas s. Thomas Love
	11	John Halliday of Kirton
	12	Susan d. Richard Knott
	15	Edward Millson
	17	Dorothy w. Will'm Risinge
	20	Richard Wray
	20	Alice Greenald widow
	22	Judith w. Jacob Wright
	29	Rebecca d. Will'm Truesdale
May	3	Simon Bitchfield
	10	Jacob s. Jacob Wright
	10	Thomas Winter
	12	Joane Cuxon widow
	14	Adam Kellett of Skerbecke
	18	Anne Smith widow
	21	Rob'te Garrett
	28	John Bird
	29	Susanna d. John Sharpe
	30	Marye Flintofte
	30	Will'm Newland
June	6	Anne d. John Palmer
	6	Thomas Penson
	9	Edward Crosley
	14	Thomasin w. Rob'te Blackytt
	16	Elizabeth w. Samuell Walker
	17	Susan Neave

- June 21 Margaret w. Thomas Whittacre of Heckington
 29 Katherine d. Jarrett Taylor
 29 Anthony s. Thomas Margraue
 29 Lidia d. Ursula Jackson widow
 30 Will'm Cardon
 July 1 Anne d. Will'm Winsone
 5 Marye d. John Smith
 6 Anne d. John Townesend
 6 Sarah d. Ursula Jackson widow
 7 Rob'te Browne
 11 Jabesh s. Mary Greene
 12 Sarah d. Richard Horncastle
 20 Anthony s. Francis Reignold
 23 Mary d. Edward Ottley
 Aug. 6 John s. George Rogerson
 8 Sarah w. James Lamley (*Lambley*)
 10 Thomas Jackson
 12 Mary d. Will'm Wright
 16 Mary d. Richard Ealand
 18 A still borne child of Rob'te Smiths
 19 Judith Wales
 20 Susan w. George Thorold gent'
 20 A still borne child of John Meltons
 21 Sarah w. John Ampleford
 24 Elizabeth w. Rob'te Cooke
 25 A still borne childe of John Symons
 29 Thomas s. Thomas Lancaster
 29 A still borne child of Henry Calverleys
 29 Will'm Martin
 31 Samuell s. Humphrey Quincye
 31 Judith w. Henry Caluerley
 Page 187
 Sept. 2 Rachell d. Thomas Watson
 8 Jane d. John Wright
 8 A still borne childe of Mr Rob'te Wiles [his] [*sic*]
 8 John Rapyer a stranger
 9 Phillip Tayler a stranger
 10 Hannah d. John Boyes
 12 George Thorrold gent'
 13 Richard s. Richard Knott
 15 Alice d. John Bydall
 16 Marye d. Francis Turner
 17 Marye d. John Skepper
 17 Anne w. Mathew Smith
 17 Joane d. Thomas Preestley
 18 Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Lawe
 19 Anne Layton widow
 20 Anne w. Richard Clarke
 20 Simon s. Simon Collin
 22 Lucye d. Rob'te Bushey
 24 Peter Vanderlure senior gent'
 24 Mary d. Richard Hanson

Sept.	28	Mary d. Peter Taverner
	29	Thomas s. Thomas Snape
Oct.	2	Thomas s. Vincent Butter
	6	Mary Tompson widow
	7	Rob'te s. John Dinsdale
	8	Anne w. Will'm Fletcher
	9	Lodwicke Boyer
	10	George s. John Coxall
	11	Bryan Bailes
	12	Sarah Macham
	15	Elizabeth w. Thomas Cosen
	15	John s. Raphe Guy
	18	John Turrington
	19	Elizabeth d. John Blomfield
	20	Anthony Forman
	20	Thomas Mason a stranger
	21	Samuell s. Scroope Snowden gent'
	23	Thomas s. George Bainbriggē
	23	A childe of William Powellē
	23	Jane d. Henry Beecrofte
	23	Richard Massam
	25	Hannah d. Will'm Cooke sailor
	25	Sarah d. Will'm Cheales
	25	John s. Richard Grimscofte
	26	John Watson
	26	Will'm Cooke sailor
	30	Martha d. Will'm Hanson
Nov.	4	John Clarke
	5	John Wilkinson
	8	Hannah d. Thomas Wilkinson
	8	Joane Drawwater
	9	Jane Melton
	10	Mary d. Mathew Barrowforth
	14	Joane w. Humfrey Freshney
	14	Raphe Parrott
	16	Jane Houghton widow
	19	Jefferey Tompson
	21	Elizabeth Cooke widow
	23	John Moody
	25	Will'm s. Will'm Fletcher
	28	Thomas West
	29	Anne w. Will'm Perche
	30	Christian d. John Richmond
	30	Rob'te Houchson of Enkliffe in Yorkshire

Page 188

Dec.	2	Thomas s. Thomas Holdernes
	2	Frauncis Coddington of Stickney
	3	Rob'te Rigge of Spillesbye
	5	Anne Tompson
	6	Jane w. Richard Sturdivant
	8	Margaret d. Thomas Moyes
	8	Anne d. Rob'te Savine

- Dec. 9 Edward Booth
 9 Joseph Immens a stranger
 10 Elizabeth d. Francis Rookes
 11 Rob'te s. Mathew Holmes
 12 Francis Roadę
 12 A still borne childe of Jonas Wilke
 13 Nicholas Boynton
 13 Rob'te Baldwin
 14 Will'm s. John Syvers
 15 A still borne childe of Ellen Hudlestons
 16 Ellen d. Anthony Francis
 17 Anthony Glasyer
 18 Dorothy Simpson
 19 John s. Anne Elkin widow
 20 Will'm Soresbye the elder
 23 Anne Bucknall
 23 Francis w. Cristofer Simpson
 23 A still borne childe of Cristofer Simpsons
 26 Michael Clipsham
 26 Anne w. Rob'te Lampson
 26 Mary w. Thomas Dawson
 26 Elizabeth w. John Smith
 28 Richard s. John Smith
 29 Thomas Risinge
 31 Rob'te Ketton
- Jan. 2 Margaret d. John Townsend
 3 Mary w. James Edwardę
 4 Ellen w. John Goodridge
 5 Elizabeth d. John Smith
 5 Thomas & Stephen ss. John Goodridge
 7 Will'm Hanneý
 7 Ellen d. John Manbye
 10 Peter Vanderlure gent'
 11 John Waters
 12 Francis w. Will'm Burnit
 15 Joseph Clarke
 17 Sarah d. Rob'te Bernard
 20 Sarah d. John Marshall
 23 Peter s. Peter Bones
 23 Thomas Atkinson
 23 John Marshall
 23 Susan d. Bartholomew Burton
 24 Mary d. Will'm Mortyman
 24 Richard Hogge
 25 Anne Myars widow
 26 Thomas s. John Jenkinson
 28 Mr Leonard Camocke ald'man
 29 Alice Moone widow
 29 Will'm s. Will'm Penson
 30 Sarah d. Thomas Adams
- Feb. 1 Sarah d. Will'm Kimber
 1 John Beetles

Feb.	2	Rob'te Dalton
	6	Mary d. Thomas Toolye gent'
	6	Phillip Butter
	6	Will'm Bushey
	7	Will'm West
	12	Anne w. John Spalldinge
	16	Thomas Parrott
	17	A childe of Thomas Dannes
	19	Will'm Pell
	22	Mary w. Thomas Danne

Page 189

	23	Alice Coxon
	25	James Broune
	27	Jane w. Alexander Harrison
	27	Stephen Bower
	30	Rob'te s. Will'm Wight
Mar.	2	Andrew Forman
	3	Richard Hages
	3	Anne Bushey widow
	4	Catlin Carnwell
	7	Jane Mathew widow
	9	Susanna d. Richard Edwarde
	11	John Sergeant
	12	Edward Davye
	17	Marye d. John Hutchinson
	20	Anne d. Thomas Nicholson
	20	Marye d. John Burye
	20	Henry Edwarde
	2. (24)	Thomas Snape
	. . (24)	Michaell Fosson

FINIS

Folio 190 [blank]

[END OF VOLUME II.]

SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS

FROM 1 OCTOBER, 1599, TO 25 MARCH, 1639.

1 October, 1599, to 25 March, 1600. Signed by 'Thomas Woll, minister of Boston. Nycholas Smythe, Jhon Deiton, churchwardens.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 12 April, 1600.

1 April, 1600, to 1 April, 1601. The part containing the marriages after April 27, 1600, the burials, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 April, 1601, to 1 April, 1602. Signed by 'Thomas Woll, Mini:' The part containing the signatures of the churchwardens and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 April, 1602, to 1 April, 1603. Signed by 'Thomas Woll. Robert peper, gregory smethergell.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 20 May, 1603.

1 April, 1603, to 1 April, 1604. Signed by 'Thomas Woll, Mini:. Richard Wyles, Gilbert Pistor:, Robert pepper.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 26 April, 1604.

1 April, 1604, to 1 April, 1605. 'By me Tho: Woll: vicar *ibidem*. willyam whitinge, Gregorye hall, Richard wyles.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 30 April, 1605. The left hand side of the document is much decayed.

1 April, 1605, to 1 April, 1606. 'By me Tho: Woll. R: Whittingham, John Thory, Nicholas Loun.' Exhibited at Boston, in the Visitation of Mr (*domini*) Archdeacon of Lincoln, 6 May, 1606.

1 April, 1606, to 1 April, 1607. Signed by 'Tho: Woll, Jose' Browne, Nicholas Loun, Tho: Haughton.'

1 April, 1607, to 1 April, 1608. The part containing the burials after 27 February, the churchwardens and the exhibit is missing.

1 April, 1608, to 1 April, 1609. Signed by 'Tho: Woll, mynister. William Thorye, Robert Lodge, George Clapham, Churchwardens.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 1 May, 1609. [*Signed*] T. Bullingham.

1 April, 1609, to 1 April, 1610. Signed by 'Tho: Woll. Richard Draper, John Cammock.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 5 May, 1610.

1 April, 1610, to 1 April, 1611. There are no signatures. Exhibited at Lincoln, 3 January, 1611.

1 April, 1611, to 1 April, 1612. Signed by 'Tho: Woll. John Risell, Robert Lodge, Churchwardens.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 11 May, 1612. [*Signed*] John Pregon, registrar.

1 April, 1612, to 1 April, 1613. Signed by 'John Cotton. willyam whiting, John Risell churchwardens.' Exhibited 19 April, 1613.

1 April, 1613, to 1 April, 1614. Signed by 'John Cotton. Edward Gamocke, Wilyam Whiting, Richard Fisher, Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

1 April, 1614, to 1 April, 1615. Signed by 'John Cotton, vicar. Richard Fisher, william Kyppis, Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

1 April, 1615, to 1 April, 1616. Signed by 'Jo' Cotton, vicar. william, Tho: Conny.' Exhibited at Lincoln, . . April, 1616.

208 BOSTON PARISH REGISTER, Vol. II

1 April, 1616, to 6 April, 1617. Signed by 'John Cotton. Robert Lodge, John Whiting, Edmund Jackson.' Exhibited at Lincoln, . . May, 1617.

6 April, 1617, to 1 April, 1618. The part containing the burials after June, 1617, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 April, 1618, to 1 April, 1619. Signed by 'John Cotton. George Saule, Reaynold Hall.' There is no exhibit.

1 April, 1619, to 1 April, 1620. Signed by 'John Cotton.'

13 April, 1620, to 1 April, 1621. Signed by 'John Cotton. Edwarde: Tillsonne, Atherton Haugh, John Whitinge.' Exhibited at Boston, 4 October, 1621.

25 March, 1621, to 25 March, 1622. Signed by 'John Cotton. John Whitinge, Leonard Beetson. There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1622, to 25 March, 1623. The part containing the burials after 31 December, 1622, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1623, to 25 March, 1624. The part containing the marriages after January, 1623, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1624, to 25 March, 1625. The part containing the burials after 18 January, 1624, the signatures and the exhibit has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1625, to 25 March, 1626. Signed by 'John Cotton. George Love, Edmund Jackson, Thomas Lawe, Richard Nevell, Thomas Gleane.' There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1626, to 25 March, 1627. The part containing the burials after 10 February, 1626, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1627, to 25 March, 1628. Signed by 'Ed: Wright, Tho: Toolye, James Whitinge.' There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1630, to 25 March, 1631. Signed by 'John Cotton. Tho: Welbye, John Marshall.'

25 March, 1631, to 25 March, 1632. Signed by 'John Cotton. William Wight, Francis Bosworth. . . .'

25 March, 1632, to 25 March, 1633. Signed by 'Jeremiah Vasin, Curate. Reginald Hall, Churchwarden, Thomas Addames, churchwarden.' Exhibited 8 August, 1633.

25 March, 1633, to 25 March, 1634. Signed by 'Anth: Tuckney, vicar. Rich: Carter, William Conny Churchwardens.' Exhibited 18 January, 1634, by the said wardens by their proctors. [*Signed*] Jo: Pregon.

25 March, 1634, to 25 March, 1635. Signed by 'Anth: Tuckney, Vicar. Rich' Carter, John Walleit, Wm: Turpin: There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1635, to 25 March, 1636. Signed by 'Anth' Tuckney, Vicar. Rich: Carter, John Walleit, Wm: Turpin: Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1638, to 25 March, 1639. Signed by 'Anth' Tuckney. Thomas Scott, James Neaue Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

INDEX OF PERSONS

An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page or pages against which it is placed.

INCOMPLETE ENTRIES

Uncertain, 207

Alice, 184
Dyna, 39
Elizabeth, 7, 9, 24
George, 14, 39, 114
Henry, 39
Jane, 11, 38
John, 2, 6, 38
Katherine, 7

Abbot, 8, 10, 87, 199
Abraham, Abram, Ebram, 13, 28,
30, 38, 45, 47
Acarle. *See* Akerley
Acroide. *See* Hawcred
Adams, Adames, 31, 66, 71, 77, 79,
81, 85, 91-2, 95, 98, 100, 104*,
107, 111, 118, 123-4, 135-6*, 147-8,
154, 158*, 162, 176*, 178, 199,
205, 208
Adamson, 10, 35, 45, 60, 73, 112,
197
Adlard, Adlerd, 140, 148, 167, 183
Agar, 34. *Cp.* Eager.
Akerley, Acarle, Ackerley, 35, 38,
41, 45, 50, 61-2, 69, 74, 81, 83,
87, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102*, 105,
109, 119-20, 123, 125, 136, 146, 171
Akerstone, Auckerston, Awkerstone,
Hogerston, Ockerstone, Oker-
stone, 22, 48, 56, 82, 100, 113, 148,
169, 180, 201. *See Errata*
Akroid. *See* Hawcred
Albion, 174. *Cp.* Awbine
Alcocke. *See* Aucocke
Alderschurch, Alderkirke, 2, 7-9, 20*,
26, 44, 46, 55, 92, 99, 110, 127,
135, 142, 167, 170, 175, 178, 186*,
193
Alexander, 32, 37, 42
Alforth. *See* Auforth
Alice, 46
Alison. *See* Allenson

Leonard, 65
Margaret, 5, 202
Martha, 187
Mary, 114
Matthew, 2
Richard, 13
Robert, 54
Sarah, 1
Thomas, 9
William, 39, 184

Allam, 67
Allen, 74, 97, 142
Allenson, Alison, Allyson, 49-50,
62-3, 67, 77, 79*, 85, 100, 106-7,
110, 114, 122, 140, 144, 157, 169
Almond, Aweman, Awmonde, 31,
33, 44, 48
Ampleford, Ampleforth, 41, 81, 90,
92, 100*, 110*, 128, 140, 173, 187,
199, 203
Amy, 65
Ancell, Ansell, 18, 25, 142-3
Ancient, 55
Anderson, 6-7, 45, 93, 159, 181
Andrew, Androwe, 3*, 41, 56, 61-2,
67-8, 163, 165, 170
Angee. *See Errata*
Angell, 9
Anger, Angier, 36, 49, 53, 136, 140
Ansell. *See* Ancell
Anton, 168, 191
Appleby, Aplbie, 125, 142, 158, 187,
195
Appleyarde, 13, 16
Archer, Artcher, 9, 15, 17, 23, 65,
73, 84, 92, 95, 105-6, 115, 120, 137.
See Errata
Armstrong, 8, 49, 106
Arnold, Arnall, 6-7, 11, 14, 20*, 26,
31, 33, 36, 44, 46, 57*, 67*, 74, 77,
86, 89, 151, 163, 177, 191, 201
Artcher. *See* Archer
Arthur. *See Errata*

- Arundell, 169*, 172, 184, 188-9
 Ascome. *See* Askham
 Ashe, 4*, 26, 114
 Ashforth, 201
 Ashton, 20, 79, 84*
 Askerbie, 89, 92, 95, 105, 109, 116, 121, 127
 Askew, 8, 10, 63, 73, 80, 97, 118, 127, 142. *Cp.* Ayscough
 Askham, Ascome, Askam, Askum, 47, 59, 81, 90, 95, 123, 140, 144, 175, 177, 181
 Astie, 92, 113. *Cp.* Ostie
 Astrop. *See* Ostrop
 Atchison. *See* Atkinson
 Atkin, Attkin, 69, 184, 187, 190, 192, 196, 198
 Atkinson, Atchison, Attkinson, 2, 20, 23, 37, 39, 56, 67, 72, 83, 102, 129, 152, 156, 160, 169, 173, 190, 199, 205
 Atton, 46
 Auckerston. *See* Akerstone
 Aucocke, 68
 Audeley, 21
 Auforth, 86
 Augee, 57, 87. *See Errata*
 Austin, Awstin, 60, 62, 72, 74, 76, 79, 82, 87-8, 107, 186. *Cp.* Ostin
 Awbine, 163. *Cp.* Albion
 Awkerstone. *See* Akerstone
 Awmonde. *See* Almond
 Ayere, 137
 Ayscough, 192, 196, 200. *Cp.* Askew

 Babbe, 94, 98, 103, 188
 Backhouse, Baccus, 77, 93, 98
 Badge, 66
 Badger, 112
 Badly, 63
 Bailes, 80, 204
 Bainbridge, Bambridge, Bayne-bridge, Beanbridge, Bembridg, Benbridge, Bendbridge, 61, 64, 66, 136, 139, 146, 151, 159, 165, 173, 176, 183, 186-7, 200, 204
 — or Bayneborrowe, 29, 29n.
 Baines. *See* Baynes
 Baker, 42, 45, 52, 54, 62, 71, 81, 91, 98, 102, 104, 106-7*, 110, 168, 177, 185-6, 189, 193
 — or Barke, 161
 Balam, 65
 Balderstone, Baulderston, 34, 50, 54, 57, 62
 Baldwin, Baulding, Bauldwine, Bawdin, Bawdwyn, Bawldwine, 23, 115, 147, 154, 159, 162, 178, 205
 Baley. *See* Bayley
 Ballarde, Balled, 6, 8, 12, 15, 19, 25, 28, 32-3, 36, 38, 51, 58-9, 70, 72, 92, 113
 Balme, 186
 Bamber. *See* Baumber
 Bambridge. *See* Bainbridge
 Banbrooke, Banbrake, Banbrick, 3, 19
 Banes. *See* Baynes
 Bankes, Banckes, 8, 35, 46, 49, 125, 148
 Banton, 56, 58-9. *Cp.* Baynton. *See Errata*
 Bardall, Bardell or Bardie, 34, 159
 Barfoote, Barefoot, 170
 Barke, 137, 140, 145, 152, 160, 174, 190
 — or Baker, 161
 Barker, 9, 11, 23, 34, 38, 40, 50, 53, 68, 83, 86, 88, 119, 124, 136, 138-9, 142, 157, 168n, 171, 174, 188, 201
 Barkworth, 186
 Barly, 103, 106
 Barlyman, 71, 73
 Barnaby, 4, 12, 28, 56, 82, 101, 130, 135, 148, 150, 160-1, 178, 199
 Barnard, Bearnard, Bernard, 13, 21, 28, 41, 63, 77, 79, 111, 116, 128, 132, 135, 137-8, 146, 150-3, 160, 164-5, 170-1, 182, 184, 189, 193, 205
 Barnes, 13
 Baro. *See* Barrow
 Baron. *See* Barron
 Barraford, Baroforth, Barrowford, 45, 48, 65, 80, 110, 117, 119, 135, 138, 152, 165, 168*, 189*, 199, 201, 204
 Barratt, 193
 Barron, Baron, 34, 36, 51, 58, 82, 87, 99, 105, 137*, 151, 164, 198
 Barrow, Baro, 25, 30, 34, 46, 126. *Cp.* Borrowe
 Barrowes 20, 23, 26, 55
 Barrowford. *See* Barraford
 Bartholmewe, 24, 27
 Bartle, 169
 Barton, Bartone, 81, 118, 121-2, 130, 191
 Basset, 10, 30, 68
 Bassome, 125. *Cp.* Bosom
 Baston, 132. *Cp.* Boston
 Batcheler, 149
 Bateman, Baiteman, 33, 36, 162
 Bateson, 35, 63
 Baulderston. *See* Balderstone
 Baulding, Bauldwine. *See* Baldwin

Baumber, Bamber, Bawmber, 69,
72, 76-7, 79, 83, 97, 138, 164
Bauton. *See Errata*
Bavin, Baving, Bavyn, 23, 25, 34,
43, 48, 59*, 63, 77
Bawdin, Bawdwyn. *See Baldwin*
Bawkye, Bawkyn, 52
Bawldwine. *See Baldwin*
Bawmber. *See Baumber*
Bawtrie, 80
Baxter, Baxster, 17*, 23, 34, 42, 45,
67, 69, 108, 130, 133, 157
Bayes, 13
Bayley, Baley, 50, 122, 127, 187
Baylief, 158
Bayneborrowe or Baynebridge. *See*
Bainbridge
Baynes, Baines, Banes, 35, 65, 68,
76, 85, 92, 103, 118, 126, 131, 156,
202
Baynton, 8. *See Banton*
Beanbridge. *See Bainbridge*
Beane, 80, 115
Bearnard. *See Barnard*
Beaver, 79
Beavis, 67*
Becke, 28, 75, 78*, 142, 153
Beckwell, 133
Bedden, Bedon, Beeden, Biddon,
Bydden, 5, 18, 21, 29, 38, 50, 61,
72-3, 87, 95, 115
Bedford, 2-3, 10, 168
Bedson, 87
Bee, 64, 182
Beecroft, 169, 173, 183, 193, 204
Beeden. *See Bedden*
Beedle, 118, 148
Beele, 186, 191
Beesbey, 126
Beeson, 188
Beete, 82
Beetles, Betle, 53, 123, 127, 134, 181,
184, 202, 205
Beetson, Beitson, 25, 34, 37, 45, 73,
87, 90, 101*, 118, 120, 125, 136,
142-3*, 185, 191, 199, 208. *Cp.*
Bedson
Beitchfeild. *See Bitchfield*
Beitson. *See Beetson*
Bell, 1-2, 7, 28, 31, 56, 60, 68, 70, 73,
76, 80, 88-9, 91, 93-4*, 101, 111-12,
118-19*, 121, 126, 134, 140*,
144-6*, 151, 155, 162, 169, 175,
181, 183, 193
Bellingham, Bellengham, Billeng-
ham, 137, 143, 163
Bellvish, 87
Bembridge. *See Bainbridge*
Bemond, 83
Bemrois, 186

Ben. *See Benne*
Benbridge. *See Bainbridge*
Benbroke, 5, 12
Bendbridge. *See Bainbridge*
Bende, 62, 159
Benet. *See Bennitt*
Benicle, 196
Benison, Bennisson, 97*, 100, 106,
113, 123, 143, 147
Benne, Ben, 24, 180
Bennington, 66
Bennisson. *See Benison*
Bennitt, Benet, Bennet, Benytt, 6-7,
17*, 27, 52, 63, 112, 122, 182, 190
Benson, 3, 169, 186
Bent, 174
Bentely, 70
Benton, 6, 16-17, 26-7, 45
Beriford, 118
Bernard. *See Barnard*
Berry. *See Bury*
Bestowe, 131
Betle. *See Beetles*
Bettes, 33, 44
Bettridge, Betridge, 3, 6, 8, 23, 136,
146
Bichfield. *See Bitchfield*
Bickerdike, Bickersdicke, 136, 139,
171
Biddon. *See Bedden*
Bigland, 7, 34, 42
Biglynge, 49
Bignett, Bingnet, 95, 141-2*, 144,
161, 178, 182
Biller, Billers, 136, 139, 155, 173
Billingham. *See Bellingham*
Billsbey, 131
Bilton, Bylton, 19, 29
Bingnet. *See Bignett*
Bird, 72, 202
Birton. *See Burton*
Bishoppe, Bushop, Byshop, 62*,
124, 137
Bitchfield, Beitchfeild, Bichfield,
142, 154, 157, 161, 164, 167, 183,
202
Blackamore, 7
Blackborne, 39, 49, 144
Blackie, 20
Blacketh, Blackett, Blackytt, 16, 19,
23, 50, 59, 68, 74, 77, 90, 104, 107,
111, 128, 131-2, 134, 165, 194,
201-2*
Blade, 13
Blades, 15, 23, 30, 49, 51, 67, 75, 113,
133, 137, 162, 172, 179, 182, 189
Blanchard, 9, 52
Blancher, 34
Blanke. *See Blonke*
Blankney, 31, 46

- Blinkhorne, 159
 Blomfield, 204
 Blonke, Blanke, Bluncke, 31, 159,
 161, 182, 200
 Bodendine, 57
 Bodle, 71, 76, 79*, 86, 89, 94, 129,
 184*, 187, 196
 Bointon. *See* Boynton
 Bolby, 61
 Bolton, Bowlton, 15, 22, 33, 87, 152,
 156, 160, 165*
 Boltwell, 195
 Bones, Bonnes, Boones, 72, 90, 110,
 113, 124, 145, 154, 168, 189*, 192,
 205
 Bonford, 198
 Bonner, 3, 9, 15, 25, 33, 35, 37, 87,
 102-3, 110, 114*, 118, 123, 135,
 145, 166-7, 172, 180, 188, 192*
 Bonnes. *See* Bones
 Boole, Booll, 72, 116, 118, 123, 125,
 160, 164, 167, 180, 199
 Boones. *See* Bones
 Booth, Bouthe, 14, 16, 21, 36, 111,
 129-30, 133, 156, 162, 181, 205
 Bordman, 17
 Borebankes, Borbancke, 77, 86, 96,
 111, 129, 154, 158, 179
 Borman. *See* Burman
 Borrell, Borrill, Burwell, 79-80, 83,
 85, 197. *Cp.* Burrell
 Borrowe, 21, 38, 87, 126. *Cp.*
 Barrow
 Borton. *See* Burton
 Bosom, Boosome, 23, 29, 33, 36, 41,
 92. *Cp.* Bassome
 Bossworth. *See* Bosworth
 Boston, 23*, 30, 38, 44, 86, 89, 95,
 108, 111, 114, 118, 120, 132, 135,
 138, 155
 Boston, alderman of, 10, 79, 88, 120,
 132, 140, 142, 150-1, 154-6, 158-9,
 161, 163-4*, 167, 175, 191, 195,
 198, 205
 —, churchwardens of, 207-8*
 —, curate of, 208
 —, mayor of, 77, 106, 122, 143,
 154, 164
 —, minister of, 207*
 —, recorder of, 137, 143, 178, 184
 —, vicar of, 179, 183, 207-8*
 Boswell, 63*, 182
 Bosworth, 137*, 208
 Bottomley, Bothenley, Botomeley,
 5, 33, 45, 56, 58, 68, 70*, 76, 86,
 109, 112, 149, 169, 180, 184, 193
 Bottrom, 87
 Bouche, 173
 Bough, 7, 40, 44-6, 48, 50, 52, 57, 69
 Boughtell. *See* Boutall
 Boulbie, 56, 169
 Boutall, Boughtell, Bowtwell, 4, 59,
 119, 168, 184
 Bouthe. *See* Booth
 Bower, 97, 206
 Bowes, Bowis, 156, 164
 Bowles, 17, 142
 Bowlton. *See* Bolton
 Bowman, 141
 Bowton, 5-6
 Bowtwell. *See* Boutall
 Boyer, 204
 Boyes, Boys, 124-5, 180, 184, 193,
 198, 203
 Boynton, Bointon, 35, 81, 88, 90, 98,
 100, 116, 136, 139, 161, 181, 184*,
 198*, 201, 205
 Brackelsbie. *See* Brocklesby
 Brackenborow, Brakenborowe, 16,
 104, 107, 109-10, 113, 133, 137
 Braddin, 186
 Bradforth, 70
 Bradley, 60
 Bradstreet, 173
 Bradwin, 51, 64, 200
 Braister, 169
 Brakenborowe. *See* Brackenborow.
 Brande, 35
 Brandon, 146, 154, 162, 174, 186
 Brandreth, Brandereth, 98, 123, 126,
 130, 147, 166, 174, 190-1*, 193
 Branford, 96
 Branson, 87
 Brasbey, 124
 Brather, 14*
 Braton, 142
 Bray, 72, 81, 87-8, 94, 110, 120, 134,
 148, 152-3, 169*, 184, 193, 197*
 Breareley, Breirley, 42, 120
 Brewer, 41, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181,
 190, 195
 Brewster, Browster, Bruister, 3,
 30-1*, 33, 84, 198
 Brice, Bryce, 180, 200
 Bride, Bryd, 1, 12, 29, 39, 49, 78-9,
 96, 121
 Bridges. *See* Brigges
 Brigg, Brig, 6, 107
 Brigges, Bridges, Bridgges, Briggs,
 10, 49, 52, 81, 122, 180
 Britton, Brittain, Brittain, Brittain,
 Brytton, 2, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 29,
 34, 40, 54, 197, 201
 Broach, 202
 Broadbancke. *See* Brodebank
 Brockbancke, 101, 150, 194
 Brocket, 21, 27, 35
 Brocklesby, Brackelsbie, 27, 29, 34
 Brodbent, 71, 73-4, 77-8
 Brodding, Broddin, 34, 44

Brodebank, Broadbancke, Brod-
bancke, 24, 55, 58, 62
Broughton, 3, 8
Browne, 1, 3-4*, 6*, 8*, 12, 13-18*,
20-1*, 25-9*, 31-9*, 43*, 45-50*,
56-9*, 62*, 64, 66*, 68-9*, 71, 77,
81-5*, 87, 89-90*, 92, 94, 100,
102-3, 113, 116, 118-19, 124-5,
131-3*, 137-8*, 140, 143*, 146,
150-1, 154-5*, 158-9, 161, 165*,
167, 173, 175-9*, 183, 193-4*, 198,
200-3, 206-7
Browster, Bruister. *See* Brewster
Bruntlet, 97
Bryan, 118*, 137, 145, 179
Bryce. *See* Brice
Bryd. *See* Bride
Brytton. *See* Britton
Buck, 35, 55, 79
Buckle, Buckles, 57, 71, 84-5, 95,
119, 130, 171, 179, 186, 200. *Cp.*
Buttle
Buckminster, 149
Bucknall, Bucknell, Bucknoll, 19,
60-1, 68*, 77, 94, 109, 115, 118*,
126, 149, 194*, 205
Bullen, 78
Bullingham, 207
Bullocke, 105, 113, 124
Bunton, Buntin, 65, 71, 111, 194
Burbitche, 30
Burche, 3, 125
Burdekyn, 4, 46
Burden, Burdine, 49, 96, 105*n*, 123*n*,
132, 138, 142, 144, 165, 195
— or Burdes. *See* Burdis
Burdet, 151, 165
Burdine. *See* Burden
Burdis, Burdes, Burdys, 38, 47, 60,
67, 76, 90, 105, 139, 194
— or Burden, 123
Burell. *See* Burrell
Burey. *See* Bury
Burket, 27
Burkhead, 142
Burman, Borman, 16, 194
Burnett, Burnit, 7, 169, 175*, 205
Burrell, Burell, Burrill, 34, 77, 95-6,
98, 100, 103, 106, 117, 121*, 120,
141, 143, 160, 165, 173, 175, 192.
Cp. Borrell
Burrige, 76, 79
Burton, Birton, Borton, Burtt, 15,
24, 27-8, 49, 58, 66, 71, 78, 81, 84,
89, 92, 96, 104, 123-4, 130, 134,
136-7, 147-8, 150-1, 161, 163, 166,
170*, 173-4, 181, 185, 188, 191*n*,
196, 201, 205
Burtt, 163
Burwell. *See* Borrell, Burrell

Bury, Berry, Burey, 128, 140, 206
Bushey, Busshee, 3, 5, 12, 19, 30, 49,
61, 68, 72*, 82, 85, 90, 97*, 106,
135, 141, 154, 157, 182, 193, 201,
203, 206*
Bushop. *See* Bishoppe
Busse, 9, 43, 82, 86, 93, 104, 106,
108, 125, 132, 198
Bustard, Busterd, 8, 82, 89, 93, 107
Buste, 18
Butcher, 17
Butle. *See* Buttle
Butler, Buttler, 2, 8, 10*, 17, 106,
159
Butrye. *See* Buttrey
Butter, 117-18, 134, 142, 148, 162,
167*, 169, 174-5, 181, 204, 206
Buttle, Butle, Buttles, 64, 98, 103,
106, 109, 127, 146, 169*, 200. *Cp.*
Buckle
Buttler. *See* Butler
Button, 110, 114
Buttrey, Butrye, Butterie, Buttrie,
20, 27*, 31, 51, 66, 70, 76, 87*, 90,
96, 101-2, 106, 108, 111, 117, 134,
142-4*, 149, 162, 175, 195
Bydall, 172, 180, 192, 196, 203
Bydden. *See* Bedden
Byerd, 112
Byshop. *See* Bishoppe
Caborne, 155, 160, 172, 183, 194,
199
Cacell. *See* Carlell
Cade, 32, 58, 62, 69
Calthorp, 186
Calver, 174
Calverley, Callverley, Colverley, 19,
128, 131-2, 138-9, 144, 147, 149,
151, 158, 162, 167, 173, 175, 179,
181-2, 184, 186, 192-3*, 203*. *Cp.*
Caverley
Calvert, Calverd, Colverd, Colvert,
175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 192-3
Camm, Came, 20, 118, 125, 195
Cammadine, 64, 67
Cammock, Camocke, 8, 10, 12, 17,
20, 24, 31, 37-8, 40-1, 43, 46, 48,
50, 62*, 66-7*, 76, 80-1, 85, 88, 95,
106, 117, 119, 124, 130, 137-8,
149*, 195, 205, 207
Campion, Campine, Champion, 26,
32, 35, 38, 47, 166, 171
Candler. *See* Chandler
Canne, 31
Cannon, 7, 14, 46
Cant, 36
Canyet, Kanyeth, 35, 83, 89

- Carden, Cardine, Cardon, 35, 86-7, 99, 116, 118*, 128, 140, 146, 153, 191, 203
 Carie. *See* Carrie
 Carlell, Caclell, Carleill, Carlill, Charlell, Corlill, 27, 35, 85, 88, 90, 104, 116, 130, 147, 151, 155, 171, 175, 181
 Carleton, 45, 63-4
 Carnwell, 206
 Carre, 14, 195
 Carrie, Carie, 98
 Carrington, 62
 Carsley, 31
 Carter, 2, 23-4, 29, 56, 70, 75, 77, 90*, 92-3*, 122*, 126, 135-6*, 142-3, 147, 150, 162, 202, 208*. *Cp.* Charter.
 Cartwright, 156, 167, 183
 Casson, 41, 46
 Caster, Kaster, Kester, 3, 152
 Cater, 72
 Catherine, Catheren, Kathren, 118, 125, 191
 Caton, 197
 Cattarnes, Caterns, Cathernes, Catthrens, Cattornes, 122, 129, 147, 157, 162, 184
 Cauderne, Caudren, Cawderne, 24, 27
 Cave, 8, 91, 104, 117, 135, 141-2, 151, 153, 161, 168, 172-3, 179*, 191, 199-200
 Coverley, Coverley, 20, 29, 38, 41, 50, 68-9, 74, 76-7, 90, 140. *Cp.* Calverley
 Cawthroe, 72, 83
 Cellet. *See* Kellett
 Challendge, 67
 Cham, 186*
 Chamberlane, 91
 Chambers, 16, 21, 25, 33, 41, 43, 125, 129, 136, 145, 159, 162, 165, 167, 171, 191
 Champion. *See* Campion
 Chandler, Candler, 45, 121, 125, 143
 Chapell, Chappell, 1, 9, 16, 38, 50, 53, 57, 65, 80, 83
 Chapman, 11, 14*, 21-4*, 28, 30, 33-4, 36, 42, 45-6, 49, 57-8, 64, 67, 87, 96, 106, 112, 118, 120, 122, 136*, 139, 146, 149, 152, 166-7, 186, 191
 Charlell. *See* Carlell
 Charles, 16, 130, 136, 139, 141, 151, 160, 164, 168, 176, 179, 182, 192, 197
 Charlton, 155
 Charter, 60*, 67, 83, 86, 89, 95, 108, 110, 114, 122, 126, 131. *Cp.* Carter
 Charterharse, 7
 Chase, Chasse, 28, 31, 61
 Chatterton, 74
 Cheales, 87, 115, 131, 183, 199, 204
 Cheesbrough, Cheesborowe, Chesbrowe, 92, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 114, 128, 136, 139, 141
 Chester, 1, 8, 10-11, 21, 28, 101, 118, 131, 140, 144
 Cheyney, 35, 92
 Childe, 3, 42, 120
 Chippingdale, 28, 42
 Christesen, Chresteson, 7, 9
 Christian, Cristian, 23, 25, 39
 Churchyarde, 6, 53
 Claiton. *See* Clayton
 Clapham, Claphum, 16, 19, 26-7, 31-2, 35, 37-8, 41, 45, 47, 49, 57, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 78, 81, 86, 91, 100, 104, 121-2, 124, 128, 134, 148-9, 153, 156, 181, 188-9*, 194, 202, 207
 Clare, 65
 Clarke, 2, 13, 18, 23-4, 26, 35, 38, 40-1*, 46, 49, 55-7, 62*, 65, 70, 74*, 77-8, 90, 100, 102, 111, 113, 124, 131, 134, 148, 151-2*, 156, 163, 165, 172-4, 177, 185*, 188, 196-7*, 199, 201, 203-5
 Classam, 13
 Claxon, 56, 145, 148-9, 157
 Claye, 6*, 14, 16, 19, 27-8, 41, 56, 65*, 72, 107, 118, 137, 139, 143, 149, 157, 161, 178, 192, 196
 Claypoole, 17
 Clayton, Claiton, Claton, 10, 13, 15, 20-1, 26, 30, 41-2, 49, 52, 56, 70, 73, 93, 97*, 100, 116, 120*, 124, 139, 142, 146, 152, 155-6, 158, 163-4, 166-8, 173, 177, 179-80, 182-3, 188, 193-4
 Cleasbie, Cleesby, 142, 158, 169, 173
 Cleathro, 149
 Cleere, Cleare, 127, 194
 Clemmence, 139
 Clifton, 117-18
 Clipsham, 205
 Closse, Close, 2, 9, 11-12, 20, 27-8, 30, 41, 43, 45-6*, 64, 102, 114, 129, 139, 142, 150, 154, 156, 159, 164-5, 168, 171, 185, 196, 199
 Clubley, 69, 84
 Clunny, 96
 Clush, 196
 Coale. *See* Cole
 Coates, 73, 110, 122, 135, 152*, 163, 170
 Cochet. *See* Cockett

- Cocke, 8, 11-13, 21-2, 26-7, 31-2, 42, 44-5, 48-9, 55, 84, 107, 112, 117-18, 141, 144, 146, 158, 174. *Cp.* Cooke
- Cockeree, Cockare, 46
- Cockerell, Cockerill, Cockrell, 1, 5*, 7*, 9, 11, 16, 19, 22, 27, 30, 35, 37, 51-2*, 63-6*, 87, 91, 93, 100, 102, 105, 176
- Cockett, Cochet, 135, 148, 152, 160, 181, 194
- Cockrell. *See* Cockerell
- Cockrum, 187
- Cockson. *See* Cuckson
- Coddington, 124, 127, 134, 142, 144, 204
- Coggs, 106
- Colbye, 50
- Colchester, Coulchester, Coulgester, 19, 28, 38, 48, 65, 156, 162, 187
- Cole, Coale, Coole, 5, 13, 46*, 48, 52-3, 55, 77*, 123, 139, 202
— *or* Coote, 13
- Coleman, 45, 49
- Coles, 4
— *or* Cotes, 3
- Collie, 57
- Collier, Colyer, 9, 116, 159, 166, 175*, 184, 201
- Collin, Colling, Collyn, 10*, 21, 30, 37, 39, 44, 50, 53, 72, 92, 98, 106*, 110-11, 114, 122, 132, 151, 176, 180, 185, 203
- Collingham, 124
- Collinson, 3, 7
- Collishaw, Coulishaw, Cullshawe, 75-6*, 116, 153
- Colverd. *See* Calvert
- Colverley. *See* Calverley
- Colyer. *See* Collier
- Coman, 58
- Condie, Cundy, 42, 45, 86, 96, 102, 108-9*, 112, 123, 125, 136, 149, 163-4, 176, 191. *Cp.* Cundith
- Coney, Connie, Conyes, Cuny, Cunny, Cuny, 20, 22, 29, 36-7, 48, 57, 57ⁿ, 62, 86, 100, 102, 112*, 117*, 120, 128-30, 132*, 135-6, 140-1, 147-50, 161, 169, 176, 186-7, 195, 199, 202, 207-8
- Coningham, Conyngham, Cuningham, 1, 20-1, 54, 111, 115, 119
- Connie. *See* Coney
- Constable, 17, 53, 69
— *alias* Dracotes, 96
- Conyes. *See* Coney
- Cooke, 1, 4, 6, 9, 13*, 16, 21-2, 26, 29, 31, 38, 41-2, 48-51, 54, 58, 62-3, 65, 71, 78, 82*, 85, 88, 94-5, 97-8*, 101-2, 105, 109, 117, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 134-5, 137, 141*, 143, 146, 149, 151, 157-8, 161, 168, 173, 177-8, 180, 192-4, 203-4*. *Cp.* Cocke, Gooke
- Coole. *See* Cole
- Cooling. *See* Cowling
- Cooper. *See* Cowper
- Coopldicke, 131
- Coote, Coute, 2, 7, 35, 108
— *or* Coole, 13
- Copley, 21
- Coppin, Coppyn, 2, 11, 18, 24-5, 34, 45, 47, 66, 92, 101, 105, 109, 116, 118, 129, 141, 147, 167, 170, 173
- Corke, 189
- Corker, Corcker, 82*, 94, 101, 106, 112, 116, 124, 127, 138, 147
- Corlill. *See* Carlell
- Cornewell, 169
- Cosin, 104, 108, 204
- Cotes, 106
— *or* Coles, 3
- Cotnam, 71-2, 81, 94, 104, 107*, 115, 119, 123, 126-7, 137, 169
- Cottam, 155
- Cotterill, 6
- Cottingham, 175, 179
- Cotton, 41, 66, 87, 111, 130, 162, 174, 207-8*
- Coulchester. *See* Colchester
- Coulshaw. *See* Collishaw
- Coulter, 55, 59-60*, 88, 125
- Couper. *See* Cowper
- Coute. *See* Coote
- Covell, 63, 78, 105, 109, 117, 121, 129, 140, 154
- Coverley. *See* Caverley
- Covington, 72
- Cowling, Cooling, 33, 46, 68
- Cowson, 165
- Cowlter. *See* Coulter
- Cowper, Cooper, Coper, Couper, 1, 3, 6, 10, 31, 36-7, 48, 53, 56, 61, 71-2, 76-7, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 98-9, 105, 110, 113-14, 116, 120, 124, 163, 175, 194-5, 201
- Coxall, Coxsall, 22, 32, 39, 44, 50, 92, 94, 101, 176, 195, 200, 204
- Coxon. *See* Cuckson
- Crabbe, 21
- Crabtree, 18, 20, 68
- Craine, Crane, 99, 110, 128
- Crake, Creak, Creeke, Kreak, 6, 77, 81, 90, 105, 118, 121, 123, 144, 150, 154, 164, 175
- Cramme, 169
- Cramper, 73, 78
- Cranwell, 4, 9, 16, 22, 25, 56
- Crawforth, Crowforthe, 1, 5-6, 124, 128, 131, 142
- Creak, Creeke. *See* Crake

- Creeton, 90, 98-9, 106, 113, 119, 126*, 169
 Creswell, 197
 Cristian. *See* Christian
 Crofte, 10, 52, 112
 Crooker, 74
 Crosbie, 106
 Crosley, 3, 10, 14, 45-6*, 145, 202
 Crosse, 180, 184, 186-7, 191, 199
 Crowder, 17
 Crowforthe. *See* Crawford
 Crowley, 52
 Crumwell, 13
 Cubbington, 82
 Cuckson, Cockson, Coxon, Cuxon, 13-14*, 19, 27, 39, 44-5, 59*, 68, 71, 91, 102-3, 106, 112, 116, 137, 151, 159, 163, 167-8, 174, 179, 187, 190, 194, 199, 200-2*, 206
 Cullshawe. *See* Collishaw
 Cumberworth, 10, 156
 Cumy, 57. *Cp.* Coney
 Cundith, 45, 74, 83. *Cp.* Condie
 Cundy. *See* Condie, Cundith
 Cuninghame. *See* Coningham
 Cunny, Cuny. *See* Coney
 Curll, 142
 Curteis, Curtes, 13, 175
 Cutlocke, 87
 Cuxon. *See* Cuckson
 Cuxton, 81

 Dacker, Dakers, 162
 Dailes, 80
 Daldridge, 60
 Dale, 16
 Dallison, 27, 101
 Dalton, Dawlton, Dawton, 16, 18, 25, 32, 38, 62, 78, 82, 84, 98, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 111, 117, 127, 131, 135-6, 138, 149, 151, 178, 181*, 206
 Danbie, 168
 Dancer. *See* Dauncer
 Danckes, 175
 Daniell, 21, 82. *Cp.* Darnell
 Danne, 206*
 Darby, 3, 16, 24
 Dare, 21
 Darlington, 78
 Darnell *or* Darniell, 168, 192, 197. *Cp.* Daniell
 Darrill, 196
 Daulby, 137, 188
 Dauncer, 62, 150, 157, 176
 Daverell, 78, 90-1, 104, 107
 Daverley, 7, 14, 26, 40*, 46*, 81, 83
 Davie, 52, 152, 206
 Davis, Daves, 20, 155, 167, 202
 Dawber, 131

 Dawke, 98
 Dawson, 5-7, 10, 12-13, 21, 26, 31-2, 35, 39-40, 44, 46-50*, 55, 59, 67, 96-7, 100, 106-8, 111, 116, 129, 153, 156, 159, 174*, 176, 178, 200, 202*, 205. *Cp.* Dowson
 Dawton. *See* Dalton
 Day, 36, 78, 112, 129, 180
 Deane, 1, 51, 150
 Deanes, 52, 78
 Denbye, 157
 Dennis, Dinnis, 58, 62, 76, 79, 81, 107, 145
 Dent, 13, 37, 40, 56, 88, 97-8, 163-4
 Detton, Ditton, 11, 40, 57, 63*, 207
 Dew, 175
 Dickinson, 12, 69, 76, 98, 102, 105-6, 119, 122, 138, 149, 194
 Dighton, 20, 29, 37
 Diker, 36
 Dinnis. *See* Dennis
 Dinsdale, 204
 Disney, 34
 Dison. *See* Dyson
 Ditton. *See* Detton
 Dixie, Dixe, 136, 140, 148
 Dixon, 3, 5-6, 9, 12*, 16-17*, 19, 22, 24, 26-30*, 34, 37-8*, 42-4, 46-7, 49, 51, 53, 55-7*, 62-4*, 67, 70-2*, 76, 78-9, 85*, 95, 103, 118, 121, 124, 129, 132-3*, 138, 140, 153, 155, 167, 175-6, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187-8*, 195*. *Cp.* Dyson.
 — *or* Dyson, 120
 Dobbes, 4, 14
 Dobbins, 198
 Dobna, 31
 Dodderidge, 66
 Dolfin, 195
 Dolliffe, 174
 Donnaby, 187
 Doomesdaye, 127
 Doubleday, 88
 Dove, 13
 Dowke, 92
 Downehouse, 174
 Downes, 165
 Downham, 118
 Dowse, 45, 124, 137, 140, 144, 147-8, 155, 168, 171, 177, 179, 184, 199
 Dowson, 64, 66*, 81, 95, 117. *Cp.* Dawson
 Drable, 132
 Dracotes *alias* Constable, 96
 Draper, 10-11, 16-17, 19-20, 24, 29, 34*, 63, 73, 92, 150, 207
 Draton, 128, 146
 Drawwater, 162, 204
 Drewe, 6, 42, 83
 Drewer, 6, 23

Drewrie, Drowrie, Drury, 2, 8, 18,
26, 37, 53*, 59, 61, 131*, 162, 166,
170, 177, 195
Drope, 20, 106
Drowarde, 13
Ducker, 23, 72, 90-1, 130
Duddick, 91, 95
Dunington, 156
Dunn, 86, 92, 95, 103, 106, 114, 122,
130, 138, 146, 149, 182, 186
Dutcheman, 6
Dye, 16
Dyer, 149
Dymmock, 76
Dyneley, 7*, 16, 24*, 50, 113, 156,
168
Dyson, Dison, 94, 97, 99, 106, 116,
126, 132, 134, 147, 156-7, 202. *Cp.*
Dixon
— or Dixon, 120
Eager, Egar, 49*, 53, 56, 66, 70, 74,
82, 151. *Cp.* Agar
Earbie, 57. *Cp.* Irbie
Earle, 5, 54
Eastborne, 42
Easton, 36, 43, 120
Eastwicke, 137
Eborne, 54
Ebram. *See* Abraham
Edgoose, 46
Edwardes, 85, 102, 121, 142, 147,
158-9, 162, 169-70, 172, 179, 182-4*,
186, 191*, 193, 201, 205-6*
Egar. *See* Agar, Eager
Egerton, 3
Elacson, 59
Elande, 54, 193-4, 203
Eldred, 3, 28, 186
Elingwood, 40
Elkin, 178, 199, 205
Ellflet, 71, 81, 94, 152
Ellingham, 5, 52-3, 72, 93, 104, 147,
165, 173, 200
Ellingworth, 83, 120, 130, 189
Ellinthorp, 48
Ellis, 87, 135, 194
Ellwood, 40
Elsey, 77, 114
Emerie, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 31*, 47, 49*,
51, 63, 101-2, 186
Emerson, 8, 19, 24*, 28, 31, 47, 137
Empson, 81, 90, 101, 105, 111, 115,
126, 129*, 140-1, 153, 161, 173, 192
English, 71, 75
Espline, 137
Evans, Evins, 3, 23, 51, 68, 73, 93,
120, 198
Eudicke, 169
Evers, 10, 14, 16-17

Everson, 183. *Cp.* Hevison
Eyricke, 97
Fairbank, Fairbanks, 82, 85, 92, 99,
110, 124, 130-1, 141, 145, 160, 169
Faker, 14
Falkner, 86-7, 127, 145, 181
Farie, Fayrie, Phary, 7, 12, 19-20,
25, 31-2*, 39-40, 51-2*, 56, 66, 68,
72, 80, 83, 102
Farlowe, 4
Farrow, Farrar, Pharow, Pharrow.
57, 60, 72*, 89, 102, 112, 119, 125,
127, 131, 156, 158
Farwell, Forwell, 77, 142, 147, 149,
163, 166, 176, 179, 196
Fawcett, 46, 57
Fayrie. *See* Farie
Fells, Fell, 74, 81, 83, 85-6, 98, 168
Feneley or Foeneley, 20
Fenwick, Fennick, 52
Fernelawe, 175
Fiberd, Fibert, 64, 199
Fiddy, 82, 169
Fielde, 2, 7-8, 12, 31*, 57, 66, 71,
113, 131, 141
Filder, 22, 27, 47
Fiforth, 69
Finche, 16-17, 20, 53, 66, 174, 201
Firth, Furth, 86, 88, 91, 97, 102, 105,
108*, 111, 118-19, 124, 141, 157,
159, 162, 182, 186
Fishe, 188
Fisher, 4-5, 8-9, 11, 16, 19, 23, 29,
46, 51, 73, 76-7, 79, 84, 87, 96*,
101, 109, 114-15, 117*, 119, 130-1,
137-9*, 152, 156, 175, 186, 189,
201-2*, 207*
— or Fister, 43
Fist, 39, 48, 61
Fister or Fisher, 43
Fitch, 45, 84
Fleming, 78
Fletcher, Flecher, 4, 11, 14-15, 19,
52, 54, 60, 64, 70, 82, 90*, 92, 95,
98*, 100, 125*, 130-1, 139, 154,
167, 170, 175-6, 185, 187, 200, 204*
— *alias* Wilkes, 82
Flintoft, 10, 13, 16, 45, 78, 145, 202
Flinton, Flintine, 144, 165
Flower, Flowers, 159, 162, 166, 170*,
173, 176, 181, 188, 198
Foeneley or Feneley, 20
Fog, 110
Foldingworth, Fouldingworth, 52,
57, 87-8, 90, 109, 150, 157, 177, 198
Folkner. *See* Falkner
Forman, 27, 29, 38, 51, 54, 65, 77,
83, 107, 137, 142, 149, 151, 162,

- 167, 170, 179, 183, 194, 202, 204, 206
 Fortree, 142
 Forwell. *See* Farwell
 Fosset, 18, 21
 Fosson, 206
 Foster, 3, 7*, 39, 52*, 55, 86-7, 94, 101*, 103*, 108, 112, 131, 141-2, 146, 153, 158, 162-3*, 178, 180, 188, 193
 Fotherby, 3, 6, 11, 16-17, 32, 40, 46, 58, 78-9, 81, 87, 90, 100-2, 111, 115, 119, 136, 142-3, 196, 201
 Fouldingworth. *See* Foldingworth
 Fowle, 80
 Fownena, 7
 Fox, Foxe, 24, 27, 34-5, 40, 42, 45, 128, 138, 162-3, 166, 170, 172, 176, 178, 185, 196, 200
 Foxley, 23, 132
 Francis, 126, 142, 148, 157, 161, 185, 190, 193, 205
 — or Fraunck, 172
 Franke, Fraunk, 4, 21, 54, 82, 85, 100, 107, 125, 129, 130, 133, 135, 138, 144, 147, 152, 161, 174, 187*, 193, 197*, 202
 — or Fraunces, 172
 Freeman, 6, 23, 74, 108-9*, 167, 173, 192
 Freshame, 32
 Freshney, Frishney, Frisney, 34, 56, 75, 77, 204
 Freshwater. *See* Frishewater
 Freston. *See* Frieston
 Fribus, Fribushe, 27, 29, 33, 44, 46, 51, 68, 86, 100, 137, 145, 169, 176, 181, 185
 Frieston, Freston, 2, 14-15, 18, 20*, 23, 27, 30, 32, 38-9, 44-6*, 49-50, 52-4, 56, 60-1, 64, 66, 69, 72-4, 76, 82, 89, 97, 112-13, 124
 Frishewater, 10
 Frishney. *See* Freshney
 Friskney, 108. *Cp.* Freshney
 Frisney. *See* Freshney
 Fueston, 40
 Fulbecke, 7
 Full, 172, 191
 Fullalove, Fullylove, 83, 169
 Fuller, 4, 45, 119
 Fulshawe, Fullshore, Fulsher, Fulshay, 163, 168, 174, 178, 184, 196
 Furth. *See* Firth
 Gaddesby, 27
 Gamocke, 207
 Gannock, 13-14, 26, 51, 53, 57, 61, 69-70*, 74, 87, 98-9, 101, 104, 106, 112, 119, 137, 145, 150, 164
 Gantley, 124, 145
 Gargrave, 111, 117, 120, 137, 141, 155, 170
 Garner, 29, 34, 40, 44, 56, 68, 70, 77, 82, 84, 97, 101, 103, 158, 169, 172, 176, 180
 Garrad, 42
 Garratt, Garret, Jarrat, 20, 34, 51, 54*, 56, 77, 83, 88*, 90, 99, 102, 105, 117, 130, 146, 149, 151, 166, 185, 190, 202
 Garretson, 131
 Garthe, 31
 Garton, 13, 37*, 42
 Gartrill, 189
 Garwell, 31
 Gascoigne, 3
 Gaskin, 77
 Gateley, 2-3, 9, 23, 32, 34, 73-4
 Gates, 14
 Gaunte, 16, 39, 44, 62, 78
 Gawdrie, 7
 Gayner, 112
 Gayton, 164, 167, 170, 173, 193
 Gaze, Gayse, 183, 195
 Gedney, 174
 Gee, 175, 180, 186, 189
 Geele, 6, 8, 12, 17, 19-20, 24-5, 30, 43, 56, 67, 74, 82-3, 91, 104, 174
 Gelder, Geldor, 194*
 Gell, 55, 118
 Gellibrande, 28, 31
 Gellson. *See* Gilson
 Genings. *See* Jennings
 Gennis, Jennis, 41, 116, 119, 121, 129, 140, 153
 — or Jennings, 117
 Gentre, 31
 George, 31, 68, 93
 Gerram, 14
 Gerton, 15
 Gesse, 28
 Gibbins, 142, 148, 152
 Gibson, 2, 7, 9*, 22, 33, 44, 56, 75, 98, 101, 142, 175, 187, 189, 194
 Gilbert, 142, 169
 Gilbie, 130
 Gill, 111
 Gillet, 6
 Gilson, Gellson, Jelson, 6*, 13, 19, 24*, 27, 34, 46, 51, 72*, 78, 83, 92
 Gimber, 2, 30, 47
 — or Kimber, 150
 Ginings. *See* Jennings
 Giule. *See* Guile
 Gladdell, 174
 Gladen, 169
 Gladwin, 52, 174, 186
 Glasyer, 205

Glean, 106*, 109, 111-12, 116, 122,
131, 135, 145, 154, 173, 208
Glover, 111, 124, 140, 145
Goblin, 72
Godfrey, 113
Gofforth, 145
Golling, 32
Gonby. *See* Gunby
Good, 13, 44, 50, 52
Goodrich, Goodderick, Goodridge,
Guddrike, 34, 97, 111, 131, 194-5,
197, 200, 205*
Goodwin. *See* Gudwin
Gooke, 40
Gorden, Gourdon, 178, 184
Goslyn, 24, 40, 43, 46, 178, 182
Gott, 165
Goulande, 21
Gourdon. *See* Gorden
Goye, 174
Grainger, Granger, 119, 186
Grantham, 13, 33, 35, 44, 46
Grantton, Grantton, 19
Grave, 94
Graves, 79, 143
Grawne, 145
Gray, 4-6, 13, 52, 87, 105, 111, 124,
130, 133, 135, 140, 148, 150, 153-4,
156, 167, 172, 185, 187-8*, 193, 200
Gree, 82
Green, Grene, 3, 6-7*, 10-11, 18, 24,
26-7, 31, 37, 42, 46, 49*, 59,
60-1, 68*, 79, 81*, 83, 87, 89, 91,
94, 101, 108, 110-11*, 116, 121*,
123-4, 128, 132-3, 135, 138-9, 141,
145*, 147, 149*, 174, 183*, 186,
199, 203
Greenall, Greenalde, Grenalde,
Grenolde, 3, 10, 12, 27, 46, 91,
114, 149, 202
Greenwell, 54
Greenwood, Greenwood, Greenwood,
35, 38, 40, 47, 57, 67, 78, 88, 114,
124
Gregson, 58
Gresham, 103
Gresse, 56, 66
Gresswell, 141-2, 150, 153, 157, 167,
197
Grettee, Grettee, 49, 52*
Grice, 31, 45
Griffine, 137, 142
Grime, Gryme, 3, 6, 13*, 37, 47, 49,
72, 77, 84, 109*
Grimmett, Grimet, 28, 44, 53, 77,
79, 85, 95, 110, 112, 128, 140, 144*,
153, 159, 167. *Cp.* Grimte
Grimscroft, 194, 199, 204
Grimte *or* Grinite, 89, 89n
Grindall, 127*

Grindall *or* Grundall, 130
Grinite *or* Grimte, 89, 89n
Groce, 16
Groove, 107
Grundall *or* Grindall, 130
Gryme. *See* Grime
Guddrike. *See* Goodrich
Gudwin, 60
Guiden, Gyden, 140, 142-3, 145
Guiings. *See* Errata
Guile, Giule, Guyle, 82, 85, 95, 108,
170
Gulson, 156
Gunby, Gonby, 15, 19, 21, 25, 46, 55,
176, 179, 192
Gunner, Guner, 171
Gunthorp, 112
Guye, Gwyne, 39, 69, 82, 114, 186,
199, 204
Gyden. *See* Guiden

Habergin, 72
Hackett, Hachet, 115, 121, 159,
180*
Hader, 31
Hages, 206
Haggishe, 23
Hailes, 77
Hainsworth, Haynsworth, 34, 36,
39, 49, 74
Hainton, Haynton, 25, 36, 72, 82,
112, 121, 124, 150
Haire. *See* Hare
Hairebie. *See* Hareby
Halam, 149
Hall, 7*, 13-14, 16, 22, 27-8*, 32, 37,
39-40, 45, 47, 52-4*, 59, 69, 100,
126, 131, 142, 149*, 156, 162, 181*,
207-8*
— *or* Hill, 3
Halland. *See* Holland
Hallaway. *See* Holloway
Hallidaie, 31, 202
Hallowes, 57
Halton, 194, 199
Hammerton, 112
— *or* Hummerstone, 158
Hamonde, Haman, Hammon, Ham-
mons, Hamon, Hamons, 9, 15,
21-2, 27, 30, 32, 35, 50-1, 55, 64,
66, 92-3*, 95-7, 107, 109, 119, 123,
157, 162-3, 165, 169
Hampton, 58, 61, 77, 152, 158
Hamson *or* Lamson, 152
Hanche, Hanshe, Haunche, Hench,
Hunch, 1, 3, 27, 56, 59
Hancock, 87, 111, 197-8
Handley, Hanley, 5-6*, 8, 11-12, 18,
21, 25, 27, 39, 42-3, 49, 106, 109,
117-18, 122. *See* Errata

- Handsley, Hansley, 5, 78
 Handson. *See* Hanson
 Hanna, Haner, Hannay, Hanney, 2,
 6-7*, 11, 14, 18, 33-4, 41, 46, 51,
 64, 67, 76, 88, 92, 96, 119, 126, 137,
 162, 198, 201, 205
 Hannam, 157
 Hanshe. *See* Hanche
 Hansie, 14
 Hansley. *See* Handsley
 Hanson, Handson, 6, 17, 35, 40*,
 43, 46, 48, 55, 57, 63, 70, 72, 74,
 76, 85, 89, 92, 96, 106, 112, 119,
 128, 135-6, 139, 158, 174*, 178,
 191-2, 197, 202-4*
 — or Harrison, 147
 Harbergale, 114
 Harby. *See* Hareby
 Harcastell, 16-17
 Harden. *See* Hawden
 Hardy, 60, 97, 201
 Hare, Haire, Hayer, 27, 30, 32, 34-5,
 38, 42, 47, 50-3*, 66, 76, 82, 85-6,
 89, 91, 93, 95, 98-9, 110, 114-15,
 117, 124, 136, 151, 153, 164, 170.
 Cp. Hares
 Hareby, Hairebie, Harby, 34, 91,
 95*, 104, 109, 115, 117, 122, 127,
 135*, 138-9, 154, 159, 161, 168,
 176, 185
 Hares, 141
 Harker, 12, 141, 155
 Harle, 106
 Harley, 28, 31
 Harper, 72, 111
 Harpum, 40
 Harpwood, 175
 Harrington, 77, 82
 Harris, 175, 178, 186, 189, 197, 201
 Harrison, Harison, 2, 6-7*, 19*, 24,
 26, 38, 40, 42, 45, 54-5, 61-2, 65,
 71-2, 79, 81, 93, 97, 111, 126, 132,
 141, 143*, 145, 147, 151, 162*, 170,
 177*, 181, 187, 206
 — or Hanson, 147
 Harrold, 181
 Harrupp, Horrupp, 172, 180
 Harryman, Harriman, 172, 174, 183,
 185
 Harte, 200
 Hartley, 30
 Harvey, 6, 17, 98, 146, 171
 Harwood, 23, 40, 43, 54, 80, 92, 95,
 107, 137, 140, 175
 Hasfeild, 35
 Hatcher, 151
 Hatfield, 117
 Hather, Hayther, 12, 25, 28, 30, 34,
 40, 44, 55
 Haught, Haulgh, 78, 96, 208
 Haughton. *See* Houghton
 Hauley. *See* Errata
 Hanche. *See* Hanche
 Haward, Howard, 118, 126, 131-2
 Hawcred, Acroide, Akroid, Hauc-
 ridge, Hawckred, Hawcrick,
 Hawkred, Hawkrit, 5, 11, 19, 25,
 28, 33, 44, 54, 57, 61*, 87, 112, 118,
 137, 143*, 148, 193, 198
 Hawden, Harden, Hawdine, 30, 118,
 123, 134, 194
 Hawford, 133
 Hawkins, 36
 Haye, 32
 Hayer. *See* Hare
 Hayes, 132, 169
 Haynes, Heynes, 30, 82-3
 Haynsworth. *See* Hainsworth
 Hayther. *See* Hather
 Headley, Hedley, 27, 56, 73, 107, 133
 Headon, Headen, Heden, 16-17,
 28-9, 31*, 34, 46, 63, 83*
 Heaslehead. *See* Hesslehead
 Heeld, 111
 Hench. *See* Hanche
 Hensley, 34
 Hensworthe, Heansworth, 23, 60.
 Cp. Hainsworth
 Henton, 1, 6, 194
 Hering. *See* Heron
 Herne, Herme, 1
 Heron, Hearren, Herieyn, Herin,
 Hering, 9, 12, 19, 23-4, 51, 61*,
 65, 98, 118, 182
 Hesslehead, Heaslehead, Heshell-
 head, 35-6, 41, 57
 Hevison, 140. *Cp.* Everson
 Hewet, Howet, Huit, 66, 68-9*, 79,
 96*, 99, 111, 122
 Hewise, 175
 Hewittson, Hewitson, Huetson,
 Huitson, 32, 35, 39, 67, 73, 78,
 104, 110, 114, 117, 137, 176-7, 179,
 201
 — or Hotchinson, 34
 Hewkam. *See* Hookham
 Hewkson. *See* Huchson
 Hewson, Hewisson, Hughson, Hui-
 son, 30, 42, 91*, 133, 163
 Heynes. *See* Haynes
 Heywood, 31
 Hibbins, 163
 Hicks, 17, 20, 83, 158
 Hiddon, 20
 Higdon, 11, 16, 30, 63-4
 Hill, 2-3*, 6, 15, 18, 20, 22-3*, 26,
 30, 33-4, 41, 44, 50, 52, 57*, 61, 66,
 70, 75, 80n, 82*, 84, 86, 93, 99,
 111, 113, 115, 134, 138*, 142, 154-5
 — or Hall, 3

- Hiltoft, 112
 Hilton, 49, 78, 168
 Hinde, Hynde, 45, 69, 78*
 Hinman, 116
 Hinson, 103
 Hitchcocke, 151
 Hitchin, 180
 Hobbiland. *See* Hubbiland
 Hobkinson. *See* Hopkinson
 Hobson, 39, 50, 66-7, 170, 196*, 201
 Hobster, 40, 165
 Hochenson. *See* Hutchinson
 Hockcum. *See* Hookham
 Hodson, Hodgson, Hodgson, 61, 88, 96, 114, 121, 123, 138, 195
 — *alias* Linsley, 102
 Hofeild, Hoffeeild, Houfeild, 48, 74, 83
 Hogerston. *See* Akerstone
 Hogg, 4, 22, 24, 33, 49, 57, 60, 106, 122, 148-9, 152, 154*, 158, 165, 173, 178, 187, 192, 205. *Cp.* Ogge
 Holbich, Holbidge, 93, 124, 156
 Holden, 20
 Holderness, Houlderness, Howlderness, 64, 83*, 86, 91, 105, 122, 140-4*, 150, 152*, 154-5, 158-9*, 172, 179-80, 185, 187-8*, 192, 194, 196*, 201, 204
 Holefoot, 82, 88, 112
 Holland, Halland, 82, 111, 113, 117, 129, 198
 Hollender, 202
 Holloway, Hallaway, 64, 149-50
 Holmes, Homes, Howmes, 7, 17, 27, 32, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 58, 68, 200, 205
 Hommerston. *See* Humberstone
 Hood, 16, 18, 26, 38, 51, 70, 78, 119, 125, 132*, 146, 171
 Hooker, 118
 Hookham, Hewkam, Hockcum, Hocum, Houcum, 4, 22, 32, 43, 61-2, 130, 153, 156-7*, 160
 Hopkin, 83, 98
 Hopkinson, Hobkinson, 24, 105, 112, 130
 Hopwood, 148-9
 Hore, 36-7
 Horncastle, 186, 199, 201, 203
 Horne, 49, 111, 117, 136, 138, 174
 Hornsey, 69, 73
 Horrapp. *See* Harrapp
 Horslay, 88
 Hotcheson. *See* Hutchinson
 Hotchinson or Hewitson, 34
 Houbelon. *See* Hubbiland
 Houchson, 204
 Houcum. *See* Hookham
 Houfeild. *See* Hofeild
 Houghton, Haughton, Howton, 54, 82, 108, 110, 113, 121, 123, 133, 145, 147, 204, 207
 Houlderness. *See* Holderness
 Houldom, 125. *Cp.* Oldam
 Houlton, Howlton, 15, 56
 Howard. *See* Haward
 Howes, 201
 Howet. *See* Hewet
 Howlderness. *See* Holderness
 Howmes. *See* Holmes
 Howseman, Housman, 10, 78
 Howson, 180
 Howton. *See* Houghton
 Hubberd, Hubbert, Huberd, 20, 73, 91, 103, 113, 161, 172, 177, 179
 Hubberstead, 110
 Hubberston, 64
 Hubbiland, Hobbiland, Houbelon, Houbelond, 37, 65, 80, 188
 Huberstey, 98, 143
 Huchson, Hewkson, 31. *See also* Hutchinson
 Huckman, 15
 Huddlestone, Hudlestone, 65, 163, 205
 Hudson, 32, 45, 64, 77, 112, 171
 Huggs, 76
 Hughson. *See* Hewson
 Huit. *See* Hewet
 Huitson. *See* Hewitson
 Hull, 21, 26, 31, 37, 41, 48, 63*, 69, 78, 80, 80n, 90, 93, 108, 118, 142, 181, 190
 Hullet, 8
 Humberstone, Hommerston, Humberstone, 25, 33, 44, 62, 66, 72, 74, 76, 80, 84, 95, 97-8, 156, 164*, 168, 170, 175, 185, 196
 Humberstone or Hammerton, 158
 Humphrey, Humfrey, 6, 72-3, 82, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 104, 123, 128, 139, 145, 188
 Hunch. *See* Hanche
 Hunne, Hun, Hune, 13-14, 68, 97, 105, 129, 152, 156, 183
 Hunnill, 180
 Hunnings, Huning, 49, 52, 154, 166, 177, 192
 Hunt, 13, 113
 Hunter, 4, 6, 57, 91, 97
 Huntington, 24
 Huntwick, 13, 28, 34, 37, 40, 47
 Hurst, Hust, 40-1*, 169, 180
 Hutchinson, Hochenson, Hocheson, Hotcheson, Huchson, 4, 10-11, 13*, 19-20, 23-5, 31*, 56, 72, 77, 87, 89, 92, 95-7*, 103, 105, 107-8, 111, 116, 119*, 125, 127, 155, 182, 194, 206

Hutton, 85, 99, 116, 120, 123, 146,
158, 166

Hyneley *or* Lynnelley, 169

Immens, 205

Ingelley, Inglaye, 6, 153

Ingersall, 123, 139

Inglaye. *See* Ingelley

Ingoll, 31

Ingols, Ingals, Ingolds, 52, 56, 97,
100, 105, 113, 117, 120*, 194

Ingolsbie, 4c

Ingram, 162

Inman, 114, 126-7*

Irbie, 157*. *Cp.* Earbie

Ireland, 45, 52, 60, 65, 71, 93, 96,
104, 108, 126, 137, 146*

Isaack, 151, 161, 164-5, 176, 179

Ivysen, Iveson, 68-9

Jackson, 3, 14, 16, 20, 40, 42, 49, 54,
70, 73, 76-7, 81, 86, 91-2, 100, 105,
110, 117-18, 120*, 123, 126-9, 131,
135-6*, 141, 143, 149*, 151, 154*,
156-7*, 159, 162, 166*, 169, 172*,
174, 178-9, 181, 190*, 194-8*,
203*, 208*. *Cp.* Jockson

Jairy. *See* Jary

James, 6, 18, 22, 24, 31, 34, 45, 49,
92, 106, 131, 133, 142, 174, 184,
201

Jarnell, 97

Jarrat. *See* Garratt

Jary, Jairy, 179, 183, 185, 200

Jedde, 193

Jeffrey, 10, 15, 21, 43, 46, 50, 53-4,
137

Jellett, Jelit, 4

Jelson. *See* Gilson

Jempson, 122, 125, 149, 191

Jeninson, 7

Jenipson, 191

Jenkinson, 3, 7, 9-10, 15, 67, 106,
124, 132, 168-9, 172*, 179-80*, 182,
185, 192, 199-200, 205

Jenkyn, 11

Jennings, Genings, Ginings, Jen-
ings, Jinings, 101*, 110, 143, 166,
181, 188-9

— *or* Gennis, 117

Jennis. *See* Gennis

Jepsane, 4

Jerram. *See* Gerram

Jervis, 50

Jessop, 121, 164

Jinings. *See* Jennings

Jobson, 92, 97, 100, 122, 167

— *or* Johnson, 177

Jockson, 192

Johnson, 1, 4-5*, 7*, 9-15*, 20-4*,
27*, 29, 31-2, 35, 40, 45-7, 49*, 52*,
57*, 60-1*, 64, 67*, 71-2, 75-6,
78-9*, 82-5*, 91*, 94, 96, 100*,
105, 108*, 110-11, 114-15, 118, 120,
123-33*, 135-6*, 141-2, 151-2*,
156*, 161*, 163-4, 169-71*, 176-7*,
180-1, 185-6, 195-6, 200-1*

— *or* Jobson, 177

Joiner, 43

Jonger, 66

Josse, 60

Jugg, 170

Julian, Jullian, Julyan, 105, 137, 139,
148, 153, 156, 161, 173, 186, 196

Kanyeth. *See* Canyet

Kaster. *See* Caster

Kathren. *See* Catherine

Keayes, 63

Keddney, 124

Keelby, Keilby, Kelbye, Kylbie, 5,
14, 21, 27, 41-2, 47

Keene, Kene, Kreene, 9, 18, 84, 102

Keesby, Keysbye, 52, 72*, 108

Kell, 3, 82, 88, 91, 93, 99, 102, 105,
117, 130, 147, 155-6, 172, 185, 190,
199

Kellett, Cellet, Kellit, 2, 14, 46, 51,
56, 63-4*, 69, 82, 86, 88-91, 104,
113, 119, 122, 125*, 131, 134, 137,
140, 155, 159, 162, 171*, 188-9,
201-2

Kelsey, Kellsay, 98, 123

Kempe, 8, 14-15, 26, 34, 49, 51, 61,
63, 72, 85, 88, 103-4, 106*, 113,
118, 129, 156, 167, 171, 182, 188*

Kench, Kenshe, 47, 88

Kendall, 6

Kene. *See* Keene

Kensall, 169

Kerke. *See* Kirk

Kertcher, Kercher, Kirtcher, 16, 25,
35, 43, 46, 90-1, 100, 116, 127, 134,
144, 170, 194

Kester. *See* Caster

Kettle, 114

Ketton, 166, 174, 177, 205

Key, 103, 165

Keysbye. *See* Keesby

Kidd, Kydd, 52, 57, 70, 82-4, 90, 136,
142, 147, 155, 170

Kidgate, 10, 49

Kidson, 70, 76, 94, 97*, 102, 104,
107, 114, 119, 122, 177*, 189

Killingworth, 52

Kimber, Kymber, 6, 22, 53*, 105,
120, 129, 136, 142*, 144, 148,
158-9, 164, 166, 176, 179, 200, 205

— *or* Gimber, 150

Kindsley *See* Kinsley
 King, 7, 21, 49, 59, 73, 103, 106, 110,
 122, 132, 151, 181
 Kinsley, Kindsley, Kyinsley, 111,
 138, 148, 166
 Kippis, Kippus, Kyppis, 5, 7, 21, 46,
 91, 135, 146, 157-8, 167, 180, 184,
 188-9*, 192, 207
 Kirby. *See* Kirkby
 Kirk, Kerke, 3, 10, 109, 129, 148,
 170, 175
 Kirkby, Kirby, 3, 91, 130, 157, 169,
 187-8
 Kirstie, 114
 Kirtcher. *See* Kertcher
 Kirton, 16, 124, 189*
 Kishley, 118
 Kitchin, Kytchen, 4, 6-7, 15, 41, 49*,
 66, 102, 155, 159, 171, 174, 183
 Kittson, 69
 Knapp, Knape, 123, 123ⁿ, 144
 Knight, 82
 Knight, 5, 67, 69
 Knitche, 24
 Knott, Knottes, 14, 39-40, 47, 50,
 61*, 67, 77, 90, 93, 104, 133, 163-4,
 174, 176, 180-1, 195, 199, 202-3
 Kreaker. *See* Crake
 Kreene. *See* Keene
 Kyinsley. *See* Kinsley
 Kylbie. *See* Keelby
 Kyme, 7, 31, 42, 50
 Kynon, 4

 Lacon, 180
 Ladley, 52
 Laingcaster. *See* Lancaster
 Lake, 5, 18
 Lallum, 188. *Cp.* Lollam
 Lamb, Lame, Lamme, 64, 66, 68,
 71, 74*, 78, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 136
 Lambertt, 150
 Lamkyn, 52
 Lamley, Lambley, 203
 Lamperd, 70
 Lamprey, Lampre, 6, 21, 39, 106
 Lamson, Lampson, 148-9, 163, 166,
 174, 182, 185, 196, 200, 205
 — or Hamson, 152
 Lanam, 6
 Lancaster, Laingcaster, Lanckaster,
 Langcaster, Lankester, Loncaster,
 Longcaster, 46, 74, 79*, 84, 87*,
 89, 101, 103, 118-19, 142, 145*,
 156, 159-60, 167, 169, 174, 180, 185,
 191, 199, 203
 Landsdale, Lansdale, 9-10, 13, 31,
 40, 50, 149
 Lane, Layne, 77, 125

Langar, Langer, 27, 29, 38, 50, 53,
 60, 64, 80, 89, 92*, 95, 123, 126,
 138, 158, 169, 181, 185, 196
 Langcaster. *See* Lancaster
 Langley, 92, 178, 182, 200. *Cp.*
 Longley
 Langrack, 35
 Langrett, 56
 Langton, 3, 5, 13, 17, 19, 24, 40*,
 51, 54, 60, 65, 67, 186
 Lankester. *See* Lancaster
 Lansdale. *See* Landsdale
 Lastrop, Leystrop, 24, 42
 Latham, 45, 48, 51, 64, 66-8, 96, 168
 Lughterton, 162
 Lughton, 4, 181
 Launde, 13
 Launderson, 5, 50, 62, 72, 92, 157,
 178, 192
 Lawe, 77, 81, 83, 86, 99, 109, 118,
 172, 179, 183, 185, 199, 203, 208
 Lawerton. *See* Lowerton
 Lawis, Lowes, 3, 201
 Lawne, 130, 141, 167, 176-8*, 192
 Lawson, 11, 13, 15-16, 21, 30, 40-2,
 78, 84. *Cp.* Lowson
 Layes, 66, 87
 Layne. *See* Lane
 Layton, 61, 137, 203
 Lea. *See* Lee
 Leake, 3, 10, 12, 18, 26, 31, 38-9,
 48-9, 51-2, 59, 65-6*, 71, 73, 81, 94,
 97, 99, 101, 109, 112, 119, 142,
 158-9, 169, 175, 194. *Cp.* Lake
 Leary, 190
 Leband, 82
 Ledall, 7, 28
 Ledom, 125
 Lee, Lea, 5, 13, 40, 73-4*, 77, 82, 84,
 93, 97, 101, 103, 105-6*, 108*, 110,
 112, 117*, 121*, 129-30, 133*,
 137*, 142*, 145*, 147-8, 159, 161-2,
 169*, 171*, 173, 178*, 180, 192,
 194, 198-9, 202
 Leever. *See* Levers
 Lenarde, Lennarde, 4, 11
 Lenton, 7
 Lesome. *See* Letsam
 Letsam, Lesome, Lettsham, 5, 11,
 19, 29, 41, 49, 53, 91, 94, 109, 128,
 132, 148, 151, 168, 172, 193
 Lettis, Lettice, Lettesse, 91*, 93*,
 97, 100, 117, 134, 160, 170*, 178,
 198
 Leverack, 35
 Leveritt, Leveret, 45, 51, 54, 56*,
 63, 70, 81, 86, 94, 100, 106, 109,

- 115, 129, 135, 144, 147, 153*, 160, 164
 Levers, Leever, 4, 9, 18; 21, 25, 28, 32, 36, 45, 49, 84, 97
 Lewcas. *See* Lucas
 Lewis, 180, 201
 Leystrop. *See* Lastrop
 Lifford, 103
 Lille, Lyll, 19, 29, 32, 35, 60
 Lillford, 95, 108, 122, 125
 Lincoln, 207-8*
 —, archdeacon of, 207
 —, registrar of bishop of, 207
 Linham. *See* Lynam
 Linsley, Linsey, Lyndsey, Lyndsley, 7, 52, 60
 — *alias* Hodson, 102
 Lion. *See* Lyon
 Litlowe. *See* Lytlowe
 Litster, 32, 105, 114, 123, 142, 147, 150, 155, 173
 Littleburye, 40
 Littler, Litlor, 71, 86, 97, 99, 111, 129, 142, 144*, 147, 161, 163, 165, 172
 Loyde, Loyde, 14, 20
 Lockit, 87
 Lockton, Locton, 13-14, 17-19, 23, 30, 38, 46, 84, 87*, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 108, 114-15, 174-5, 177
 Loddington, 130
 Lodge, 10*, 30, 43, 46, 51, 55-6*, 75, 188, 207-8*
 Lodwick, Loddwick, Lodowick, Ludwicke, 50, 53, 64, 68, 70-1, 75, 80, 82, 85, 88*, 90, 96, 103, 105, 117, 121, 129, 140, 144, 155, 171, 184, 195, 201
 Lollam, 68. *Cp.* Lallum
 Long, 42, 45, 92, 95, 110, 132, 164, 169
 Longcaster. *See* Lancaster
 Longley, 144
 Lonne. *See* Lunn
 Lordesman, 7
 Lounde, 44. *Cp.* Lunn
 Love, 142, 147, 153, 155, 168, 195, 202, 208
 Lovell, Lovill, 46, 96
 Lowder, 101
 Lowerton, Lawerton, 154, 163, 165
 Lowes. *See* Lawis
 Lowson, 118. *Cp.* Lawson
 Loyde. *See* Lloyd
 Lucas, Lewcas, Lucis, 6, 20-1, 40, 58*, 63, 73
 Ludwicke. *See* Lodwick
 Lunn, Lonne, Loonne, Loun, Lune, 25, 33, 72, 76, 84, 88, 91, 105, 123, 126, 129, 147, 151, 162, 165*, 207*.
Cp. Lounde
 Lupton, 49
 Lusby, Lusseby, 3, 7*, 23, 53
 Lusse, 4
 Lutton, 27, 36
 Lydall, 31
 Lymine, Lymett, 20
 Lynam, Linham, Lyneham, 14, 17, 20, 23-4, 28, 31, 41*, 78, 85, 88, 115, 157
 Lyndsey. *See* Linsley
 Lynne, Lyne, 13, 55, 62
 Lynnelley or Hyneley, 169
 Lyon, Lion, 35, 39, 51, 54, 67, 72, 91, 105, 114, 130, 164, 197
 Lytlowe, 52
 Mableson, 2, 4
 Macham, Machym, Matcham, 26, 33, 44, 58, 69, 76, 82, 90, 118, 138, 164, 169-70, 173, 175, 180, 201, 204
 Machill, 40
 Mackwilliams, 16
 Macrill, 75
 Maddison, Maddeson, 7-8, 12, 35, 65-6, 73, 77, 79, 93, 95, 102, 110, 114*, 138, 161, 165, 180*, 197, 201-2
 Maidenwell, Madenwell, 43, 46, 70, 73-4, 80, 94, 102, 105, 134, 176
 Maie. *See* May
 Maine, Mayne, 184, 188, 199
 Maior, 91
 Maister. *See* Master
 Makins, 200
 Mallison, Malleson, 16-17, 25, 43, 158
 Mallsbury, 201
 Maltby, Maultby, 180, 201
 Manby, 5, 10, 14, 17*, 22-3, 40-2, 61, 64-5, 76, 88, 94*, 102, 104, 106, 108, 122, 132, 135*, 138*, 141-2, 151, 155-6, 159, 162, 180, 193, 197-8, 201, 205
 Mancknall, 158
 Manister, 17
 Mann, 45*, 55-6, 68, 162
 Mansfield, 202
 Mapleson, 23, 77
 Marbray, 79
 Marcham, 87
 Marchant, Merchant, 33, 48, 90, 96, 104, 117, 119, 125, 128, 131, 143-4
 Mares, Mayres, 59
 Margery, 6, 13, 18, 62, 75
 Margrave, 199, 203
 Markby, 151
 Marke, Markes, 142, 154, 185*
 Markham, Markum, 58, 112, 127,

129, 166, 177, 186, 193, 198. *Cp.*
 Marcham
 Markill, 76
 Marley, Marlee, 130*, 180, 180n
 Marlowe, Marloe, 170, 184
 Marmaduke, 41
 Marsam, Marsham, Marson, 3, 7,
 10, 69, 91, 99, 157. *Cp.* Marson,
 Massam
 Marsh, 24, 153, 168
 Marshall, Marchall, Martiall, 8, 12,
 17, 22*, 30, 32, 47, 56*, 65*, 74*,
 77, 82, 89, 93*, 97*, 106, 109, 113,
 118, 120-1, 123, 125, 128-9, 131,
 138-9, 145, 148, 150, 154, 167, 169-
 71, 178, 181*, 184, 196, 205*, 208
 Marson, 86. *Cp.* Marsam
 Martiall. *See* Marshall
 Martin, Marton, 2-5, 9-10, 23-4*,
 27-9, 31, 36, 44, 49, 61, 63, 66, 76,
 79, 82, 85*, 98, 101, 107, 113, 131*,
 136, 157, 195, 203
 Martindale, 188
 Mason, Masson, 9-10, 13, 18, 21,
 26-7, 40, 45, 63-4, 74, 93, 111, 116,
 118*, 120, 128, 131, 187, 204. *Cp.*
 Meson
 Massam, 191, 204. *Cp.* Marsam
 Massingbird *or* Massinbeard, 83
 Master, Maister, 32, 137, 140, 147,
 150
 Matcham. *See* Macham
 Matery. *See* Mattray
 Mathard, 169
 Mather, 194*, 196
 Mathew, Mahewe, 34, 155-6, 163,
 182, 206
 Matson, 10, 15, 20-1
 Mattray, Matery, Mattry, 23*, 30,
 44, 58, 69, 86, 96, 138, 157-8, 169,
 199
 Maultby. *See* Maltby
 Mawbis, 39
 Mawby *or* Wawbie, 130
 Mawdes, 20
 Mawe, Maw, 45, 60, 70, 73, 78*, 94,
 123, 131-2*, 143
 Mawer, 14, 34*, 39-40, 55, 72, 79,
 82, 85, 88, 96, 105, 109, 112, 117,
 120, 129, 160, 169, 176-7, 187, 192
 Mawley, 62. *Cp.* Morley
 Maxey, 137
 Maxill, 58
 May, Maie, 2, 68*, 70, 72, 82, 91,
 107, 150
 Mayne. *See* Maine
 Mayres. *See* Mares
 Meadows, Medoes, Meddoes, 173-4,
 184, 196, 200
 Meares, 97

Medlcott. *See* Middlecott
 Medler, 173
 Medley, 72
 Medoes. *See* Meadows
 Megson, 28, 65, 71
 Mell, Mells, 46, 72
 Mellowes, Melloes, Mellours, Mel-
 lours, 69, 84, 92, 131, 134, 155-6,
 169, 186
 Nelson, 156
 — *or* Wilson, 106
 Melsonby, Melsabie, 13
 Melton, 5, 10, 12-13, 16, 58, 65, 71,
 86, 100, 103, 109, 114-15, 171, 194,
 203-4
 Merchant. *See* Marchant
 Merreson, 60
 Merriall, 64
 Meson, 9. *Cp.* Mason
 Messenger, 16, 31, 162
 Messingale, 31
 Metcalf, 133, 149, 154, 163*, 201
 Metham, Mettom, 104, 118
 Michell. *See* Mitchell
 Middleborough, Midlbrowe, 155, 171
 Middlecott, Medlcott, Midlcott, 42,
 108, 125, 140, 145, 152
 Middledich, Middiditch, 132
 Middleton, Midlton, 28, 35, 194
 Miller, 89, 98
 Mills, Miles, Milles, Mylles,
 Mylls, 39, 44, 46-8*, 59, 71, 99,
 110, 131, 160, 202
 — *or* Myell, 44
 Milner, 22, 32, 50, 97
 Milnes, Millnes, 4, 86
 Milson, Millson, 109, 124, 127, 160,
 174, 194, 198*, 202
 Mintin, 93
 Mires. *See* Myres
 Mitchell, Michell, 3*, 8, 18, 20*, 26,
 37, 43, 48, 53-4, 58*, 63, 73, 77, 80,
 82, 87, 89, 93, 99, 111*, 118-19*,
 124, 128, 136, 144, 147, 153, 159-
 60, 169, 172, 179, 181, 195-6, 202
 Mitton, Mitten, Mytten, 26, 45*, 58,
 78, 82, 91, 93, 101, 112, 119, 121,
 124, 128, 146, 158-9, 169, 174-5,
 190
 — *or* Witton, 151
 Molde. *See* Moulde
 Molton. *See* Moulton
 Monke, 31
 Monkkriffe, 152
 Moody, 72, 155, 159, 161, 168, 171,
 179, 189*, 192, 204
 Moone, 205
 Moore, More, 23, 32, 41, 92, 97*,
 100, 103, 111, 114, 122, 129, 132-3,
 152, 156, 176, 182

- Morclife or Norcliffe, 149
 Morden or Norden, 87
 Morfell, 7
 Morfoot, 200
 Morford, Murford, 142, 163
 Morley, 69. *Cp.* Mawley
 Morrill, 24
 Morris, Morrice, 7*, 52*, 64, 126
 Morrison, 180
 Mortimer, 173-4, 176, 185, 201
 Morton, 35, 107
 Mortyman, 205
 Mose. *See* Moyse
 Moses. *See* Moyses
 Motes, Motis, 3, 6
 Moule, Molde, Mowle, 4, 9, 12, 17, 28, 92, 96, 98, 105, 123, 139*, 143-4, 148, 161, 166-7, 170, 181, 191, 198, 201
 Moulton, Molton, 14, 33, 51, 68, 87-8
 Mounson, 6
 Mousey. *See* Moysey
 Mowbray, Mowbrey, 10, 15, 23, 29, 62, 70, 85, 88, 91, 101*, 120, 150, 155, 160, 169, 175, 198
 Moyse, Mose, 65, 78, 130, 134, 166, 200, 204
 Moyses, 35-6, 49, 52, 157*, 181, 185
 Moysey, Mouysey, 6, 8
 Mugden, 89
 Mulberry, 41
 Mun, 11
 Murfin, Murfine, Murphine, 9, 14, 18, 23*, 28-9, 36, 124, 128, 136, 160, 170, 172, 200
 Murford. *See* Morford
 Musgrave, 5, 14
 Mush, Mushe, 124, 135, 141, 168, 179, 182-3, 197
 Myell or Mills, 44
 Myres, Mires, Myars, Myers, 77*, 86, 196, 205
 Mytten. *See* Mitton

 Naylor, 137, 142
 Neave, 6, 9, 14, 16, 24, 34, 131, 135, 148, 161, 164, 177, 186, 202, 208
 Necke or Nockeall, 5
 Needham, 177, 197
 Nelsey, Nellcie, Nellse, 40*, 77, 94, 138, 150
 Nelson, 44, 51, 163
 Nettleham, 157
 Neudick, Neudike, 12-14*, 16, 18, 22, 30, 36, 41, 47, 59*, 61, 65, 96
 Nevill, Nevell, 13, 15, 17-18, 92, 96, 177, 208
 Newall, 13, 17
 Newby, 22-3, 33, 37
 Newcombe, 112

 Newham, 111
 Newland, 124-5, 128, 131-2, 202
 Newton, Nuton, 26-7, 34, 45-6, 66, 69, 76, 86, 95, 109, 157, 179, 186*, 190, 192, 196, 198
 Nicholls, Nicolls, 30, 43-4, 51, 55, 63-4, 68*, 77-8*, 82, 87*, 90, 109, 115, 124, 128, 133, 136, 156-7, 160*, 165, 168, 170, 182, 185, 201
 Nicholson, Nicolson, 22, 24, 26, 49, 62*, 66, 70, 73, 75, 86-9*, 92, 94, 98, 100, 116, 120, 134, 138, 141, 156, 159*, 173, 175, 177, 191, 202, 206
 Nicolls. *See* Nicholls
 Nixon, Nickson, 124, 128, 141, 145, 151, 165
 Nobbes, 35
 Nockeall or Necke, 5
 Noddell, Noddale, 10, 149, 157, 160, 164, 171, 187-8*
 Norcliffe or Morclife, 149
 Norcott, 179, 183
 Norden, 94, 104, 107
 — or Morden, 87
 Norman, 55, 129
 Normanby, 61
 Norris, Noris, Norrys, 2-4*, 13, 27, 36, 39-40, 42, 44, 47-8, 85, 130, 169
 North, 59
 Northen, 57, 66, 80, 84, 187
 Norton, 16, 35, 46, 55, 65, 138, 152
 Noulson, 62
 Nowell, 39-40, 49, 68
 Nuton. *See* Newton

 Obrey, Ouberry, Owbray, 119, 129, 132, 136, 171
 Ockerstone. *See* Akerstone
 Ogge, Ougges, 57, 63, 82. *Cp.* Hogg
 Okerstone. *See* Akerstone
 Oldam, Oudam, Ouldham, Ouldum, Owdam, Owldam, 6, 20, 26, 32-5*, 44, 46, 50*, 65, 75, 81, 89, 97, 107. *Cp.* Houldom
 Olevant, 112
 Oliver, Olliver, 90, 93, 98, 103, 126
 Onne, On, 130, 181
 Ordinge, Orden, 20, 60
 Oresby, Orsbye, 2, 9-10, 12, 16, 19, 22-3, 30-1, 33*, 38, 40, 43, 46-9, 54, 59, 112, 114-15, 118, 137
 Orkine, 57
 Ormesby, 37, 44, 55, 62, 80-1, 120, 149
 Orson, 42
 Osgerby, 176
 Ossalley, 185
 Ostie, 108. *Cp.* Astie

Ostin, 58. *Cp.* Austin
 Ostler, Osler, Ostter, 57, 61, 67, 77,
 85, 91, 110, 115, 137, 144, 169, 190,
 201
 Ostrop, 37
 Ooteley. *See* Otley
 Otley, Ooteley, Ottley, 125, 168,
 190*, 203
 Oudam, Ouldham. *See* Oldam
 Ougges. *See* Ogge
 Oustabie, Oustuby, 3
 Outabridge, 7
 Overey, 47, 49, 112
 Overley, 28
 Owbray. *See* Obrey
 Owdam, Owldam. *See* Oldam
 Owston, 142
 Oyles, 194
 Packharnes, Parkharnes, 61, 65,
 79
 Paddison, Paddyson, 2, 75
 Padley, 13, 32, 46, 199
 Page, 7, 113
 Pagett, Pagit, 140, 143. *Cp.*
 Patchet
 Palin. *See* Paylynne
 Palmer, Pamer, 41, 124, 135, 138,
 143, 173, 200, 202
 Panne, 126
 Panton, 127, 131
 Pantry, 10, 29, 46, 142, 151, 155, 167,
 180
 Parishe. *See* Parrish
 Parke, 16
 — or Parker, 46
 Parker, 1, 13-14, 18, 23-4, 52-3, 77,
 88, 144, 178
 — or Parke, 46
 Parkin, Parkine, 36, 45, 106*, 110,
 114, 117, 160, 163
 — or Perkins, 168
 Parkins, 56, 58*, 62, 151, 197. *Cp.*
 Perkins
 Parkinson, 23, 44, 88
 Parnell, 175
 Parranell, 96
 Parratt, Parat, Parret, 13, 16, 76, 79,
 85*, 87, 92, 96, 112, 114-15, 117,
 119-20, 122, 129, 133, 137, 141,
 143, 146, 152, 156, 158, 166-7, 170,
 177, 180-1*, 194, 197, 201, 204, 206
 Parrish, Parishe, 7, 13, 31, 38, 44-5,
 48, 54-5, 69, 91*, 97, 102, 165, 169
 Parvyn. *See* Pavyn
 Paske, 153
 Pasmore, 40
 Patchet, 11, 24, 63, 82, 116, 129, 141,
 147, 152, 157, 166-7, 178, 181,
 187-8*, 191, 194. *Cp.* Pagett

Patricke, 2, 12, 22, 33, 36, 44, 58, 73,
 78, 82-3, 131, 141, 146, 149*, 157,
 167, 170, 188, 195
 Patteson, 40, 82, 130
 Paumfret, Pomfret, 87
 Pav, Pavie, 2, 12, 26, 35-6*, 39, 45,
 101, 129, 136, 144, 147, 160
 — or Pavin, Pavyne, 18, 104
 Pavyn, Parvyn, Pavinge, 20, 31, 49,
 116, 164, 168, 171, 188-9*
 — or Pavie, 18, 104
 Pawlson, 84
 Pawton, 87. *Cp.* Pooton
 Paylynne, 72-3, 75
 Peacham, 105
 Peacocke, 164
 Peake, 120
 Pearch. *See* Perch
 Peares, Peare, 55-6, 60, 66
 Pearson, Person, 72, 76, 86, 95, 98,
 110, 113, 134, 148, 161, 182
 Pearte, Perte, 52, 60-1, 86, 88-9
 Peck, Pecckes, 20, 25, 92, 175
 Pedder, 72
 Pelham, 94, 101, 103, 110, 112-13,
 198
 Pell, 4, 20, 22, 27, 32, 34, 37, 39, 48,
 50, 52-3, 64, 68, 106, 111-12, 115,
 123, 127, 134, 136-7*, 141, 150,
 155, 157, 163, 194, 206
 Penella, 149
 Pennell, 56
 Penninge, 36
 Pennyfather, 9, 15, 25, 39, 50, 108,
 131, 149, 155, 169, 195
 Penson, 58, 71, 82-3, 99, 111, 159,
 176, 178, 193, 202, 205
 Pepper, Peper, 7*, 44-5, 68, 71, 74,
 207*
 Perch, Pearch, 141-2, 154, 172, 192,
 204
 Percy, Persye, 17, 46
 Perkins, 48, 135, 147. *Cp.* Parkins
 — or Parkin, 168
 Perrin, Peryn, 27, 131, 153
 Perrye. *See* Pury
 Persevell, 112
 Person. *See* Pearson
 Persye. *See* Percy
 Perte. *See* Pearte
 Pettiner, 175
 Petty, Petie, Pettyes, 17, 52, 54, 63,
 74, 77, 115, 118, 158
 Pewe, Peue, Pue, 3, 82, 107. *Cp.*
 Pive, Pye
 Pharrow, Pharow. *See* Farrow
 Phary. *See* Farie
 Phillipps, Phillipp, 40, 56, 75, 136,
 142, 149, 154, 164, 171, 174, 176,
 191, 196

- Phipport or Phipord, 166
 Picke, Pike, Pyke, 66, 119, 134, 144, 155
 Pickering, 24-5, 27-8, 50, 54, 163, 167, 179, 198
 Picket. *See* Pykett
 Pickwell, 111, 116, 129, 147, 180
 Pickworth, 19, 55
 Pidd, 57
 Pike. *See* Picke
 Pinchbeck, Pinshebecke, 52, 156, 201
 Pincher, Pinsher, 18, 62, 68, 71, 74*, 77, 82, 86, 89, 93, 101, 107
 Pinder, 137
 Pinson, 53
 Pishey, Pishee, Pyshey, 19, 35, 51, 71-2, 77, 92*, 121, 158, 181
 Pistor, 207
 Pitchforke, 142
 Pive, 6. *Cp.* Pewe
 Plaine, Playne, 31-2, 149
 Plummer, Plomar, Plumer, 13-14, 54, 66
 Plumpton, 72, 78, 106, 110, 118, 122, 134, 143-4, 147, 150*, 161, 174, 185
 Plumtree, 8, 12, 22, 26, 30, 38
 Poller, 45
 Pomfret. *See* Paumfret
 Poole, Pooles, Poolles, Poule, Poules, Powles, 10, 41, 47, 59, 62-3, 67, 76, 79, 81, 95, 101-3, 116, 126, 130, 141, 183, 198
 Pooreman, Poreman, 62, 74, 101, 108, 125
 Pooton, Powton, 149-50, 163, 194. *Cp.* Pawton
 Pope, Poope, 3, 40
 Porridge, 197
 Porter, 8, 12, 19-20, 25, 41, 53, 137, 183, 186
 Portus, Portys, 186, 193
 Potter, 42, 97, 101, 110, 158, 162, 176, 184, 186, 190, 193, 197
 Pottes, 26
 Poule, Poules. *See* Poole
 Powell, 137, 140, 145, 154, 178, 181-2, 194, 204
 Powles. *See* Poole
 Powton. *See* Pawton, Pooton
 Pratt, 10, 45, 53, 56
 Prayer, 13
 Prestley, 203
 Pregion, 207-8
 Preistman, Prestman, 10-11, 21-2, 32, 38, 80, 93
 Preston, Presson, 24, 37, 130, 135, 141, 155, 163, 172, 185, 201
 Proctor, Prockter, 2, 27, 35, 42, 45, 93, 97, 112*, 120, 124, 126-7, 131
 Prodder, 143
 Pue. *See* Pewe
 Pugsley, 107, 152
 Pullen, Pullene, 194, 202
 Pursel, Pursell, 131, 153
 Purton, 163
 Purvey, 194
 Pury, Perrye, Purie, 14, 49, 73, 80, 137, 183
 Puttock, Puttack, 73, 84, 101, 145, 164, 191, 195
 Puttrill, 156
 Pye, 46. *Cp.* Pewe
 Pyke. *See* Picke
 Pykett, 199
 Quadring, Quadrin, Qudring, 133
 Quانبie. *See* Quenby
 Quarles, 72
 Quenby, Qenby, Quanbie, Quenbie, Quinbie, 77, 80, 86, 95, 99, 101, 188*
 Quincey, Quinsey, 178, 193-4, 203
 Rabby, 82
 Rackebie, 59
 Ragg, 63, 67, 77, 158, 164, 172, 176, 187-8
 Raincock, Rayncocke, 10, 13, 158
 Rainell or Ranyell, 166
 Rakesby, 9
 Ranche. *See* Ranshe
 Randall, Randle, 57, 61, 91, 96-7*, 107
 Ranley, 31
 Ransdaill, 96
 Ranshaw or Readshaw, 55
 Ranshe, Ranche, 30-1, 38, 42, 46. *Cp.* Wrench
 Ranslay, Ranslay, 58, 149, 161
 Ranson, 27, 33, 50, 54-6, 155, 174
 Ranyell or Rainell, 166
 Rapell, 166n
 Rapyer, 203
 Raven, 97
 Rawith. *See* Rooth
 Rawitt, Rawites, Rowed, Rowett, 9, 33, 44, 64, 82, 102, 113, 121*, 180. *Cp.* Rooth
 Rawlins, 132
 Rawthe. *See* Rooth
 Ray, Raye, 13, 20, 27, 111. *Cp.* Wray
 Raynor, 120
 Reachey, Rechey, 6, 15, 33
 Reade, Reede, 21-2, 24, 27*, 83
 Readshaw, Redshaw, Reedshaw, 8, 48, 57, 59, 67-8, 152

Readshaw *or* Ranshaw, 55
 Reame, 142
 Rebley, 67
 Redden, 59
 Redthorne, 124
 Reeve. *See* Reve
 Reynold, Reignoldes. *See* Reynoldes
 Rekam *or* Reliam, 165
 Relliam, 149
 — *or* Rekam, 165
 Rest, 39
 Reve, 40
 Revell, 87, 179, 194-5, 200
 Reynoldes, Reignold, Reignoldes,
 Renoldes, Reynold, 2, 16, 35, 38,
 46, 71, 82, 85, 90, 96, 100, 113, 184,
 203
 Rich, 52
 Richardson, 3, 13, 20, 42, 45, 47, 50,
 58, 69, 78, 88, 97, 106, 118, 137,
 140, 142, 145*, 147, 150-2*, 162,
 168*, 174-6, 186, 197
 Richman, Ritchman, 11, 16, 26, 87,
 90-1, 93, 114*, 118, 141, 153, 166,
 192, 196
 Richmond, 2, 84, 178, 204
 Rick, 184
 Rideoh, 61
 Ridge, Rydge, 67, 75, 85, 88, 93, 99,
 107, 115, 126, 137, 178, 194
 Ridley, Riddley, Rydley, 40, 130,
 135, 141, 145, 155, 162-3, 177,
 191, 201
 Ridsley, 52
 Riffon. *See* Errata.
 Rigges, Rigge, 59-60, 66, 71, 75, 93,
 204
 Righton, 93
 Riley, Rilie, Ryley, 59, 96, 101, 106,
 156, 160, 182
 Rinshey, 125
 Ripley, 96
 Ripping, Rippine, 149, 154, 158
 Risell, Rysell, Ryssell, 37, 40, 78-9,
 85, 94, 101, 105, 112, 123, 207*
 Rising, Rysing, Ryssing, 48, 61, 67,
 71, 85, 111, 120, 141, 168, 178, 199,
 202, 205
 Risley, 176
 Riston, Ryston, 51, 65, 76, 90, 92,
 96, 104, 107, 114-15, 137. *See*
 Errata.
 Ritchman. *See* Richman
 Rix, 47
 Roades. *See* Rodes
 Robertes, 16
 Robinson, Robison, 27, 49, 54, 61,
 68, 74, 87-8, 94, 96-7*, 99, 107,
 110, 112, 124, 131, 133, 149-50,
 183, 186, 189, 191-2, 195

Rodes, Roades, Roodes, 3, 23, 27*,
 35, 47, 184, 205
 Rodsye, 46
 Rogers, 77, 79-80, 91, 114, 156, 188
 Rogerson, 3*, 8, 10, 17*, 52-3, 73,
 80*, 82-3, 155, 184, 203
 Roll, 96
 Rome, Roome, 21, 190
 Romforth, Rumforde, 17, 20
 Ronton, Runton, 35, 39, 46. *See*
 Errata.
 Roodes. *See* Rodes
 Roodman, 124
 Rookby, Rouckbie, 16, 149, 154
 Rookes, Rooke, 3, 92, 95, 127, 180-1,
 186, 201, 205
 Rooksby, 167, 174, 185
 Roome. *See* Rome
 Roose. *See* Rose
 Rooth, Rawith, Rawthe, Routh,
 Rowith, Rowthe, 4, 16, 50, 65, 78,
 92, 96-7, 108*, 110-11, 119, 121*,
 123-5, 127, 129*, 134*, 137-8, 140,
 145, 149-50, 153-4, 160-3*, 165*,
 172-3, 175, 180-1*, 184-5, 193, 196.
Cp. Rawitt
 Roper, Rooper, 49, 58, 110-11, 123,
 132, 136, 150*, 157, 162
 Rose, Roose, Rosse, 10-11*, 30, 35-6,
 60, 118, 121, 125, 129-30, 136, 147,
 149, 159, 162, 166, 170, 172, 174,
 176*, 179, 187, 200
 Rossels. *See* Russell
 Rossiter, 159, 162, 176, 187
 Rothwell, 90, 102, 106, 118
 Rouckbie. *See* Rookby
 Routh. *See* Rooth
 Routon. *See* Errata
 Rowe, 43
 Rowed, Rowett. *See* Rawitt
 Rowith, Rowthe. *See* Rooth
 Rudd, 37, 62
 Rumforde. *See* Romforth
 Runton. *See* Ronton
 Rushe, 10, 16
 Russell, Rossels, Russells, 19-20, 28,
 36, 43, 49*, 51, 75, 82, 136
 Rutland, 125
 Ryonell, 197
 Ryssell. *See* Risell
 Ryssing. *See* Rising
 Sadler, 24, 115
 SaintJohn, Sain Johns, 142, 145
 Sall. *See* Saule
 Salley, 169, 173, 190, 194, 201
 Salter, 201
 Sampson, Samsonn, 38, 41, 45, 49*,
 53, 56, 103, 106, 119
 Sandall, 77

- Sandalls, Sandles, 130, 140, 145, 148
 Sandon, Sandom, Saundam, Saundane, 62, 71, 89, 142, 162, 168, 172, 175, 178-9, 190, 192, 196-7
 Sandy, 45, 52
 Sarborow. *See* Scarbrough
 Sargeant, Sariant, Sergeant, Seriante, 10, 14, 30, 89, 144, 168, 180, 206
 Sargen, Sergen, Serгон, 9-10
 Saule, Sall, Sawle, 44, 68*, 74, 77-9, 86-9*, 208
 Saundam, Saundane. *See* Sandon
 Saunders, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 33, 44, 46, 50, 61, 70, 75, 80, 89, 95, 98, 100, 115-16, 131, 143, 150, 177, 189, 201*
 Saunderson, 9, 21, 36, 62-3, 96*, 103, 156, 190
 Saustrope, 65, 76, 78-9, 81, 91, 104, 129, 139, 156-7, 188
 Savell, Savile, 30*, 43, 51, 55, 65-6, 71, 75, 77, 80
 Saven, Savine, Saweme, Sawvin, 3, 156, 175, 180, 201, 204
 Savevige, 193, 196
 Sawier. *See* Sawyer
 Sawle. *See* Saule
 Sawman, 88
 Sawvin. *See* Saven
 Sawyer, Sawer, Sawier, 18, 21, 26, 31, 42, 67
 Sayer, Saye, 65, 69, 80, 98-9*, 101*, 122, 126, 129, 133, 153, 156, 182
 Scaman, 163
 Scarbrough, Sarborow, Skarbrowe, 69, 95, 106, 112, 117, 119-20
 Scawflet, 97
 Scholey, Scolye, Skoley, Skooley, 155*, 166, 176, 178, 181, 193
 Scott, Skott, 3, 32, 39, 47, 51-2, 59, 70, 76, 79, 81, 83, 95, 111, 125, 186, 208
 Scotterill, 59
 Scriven. *See* Skriven
 Scroobe, 175
 Seagrave, Seigrave, 91*, 96, 102, 106, 117, 133*, 145, 188*
 Searles, 27
 Searson, 35, 72
 Seban, 101
 Sedd. *See* Seede
 See, 137
 Seede, Sedd, 130, 134
 Seele, 142, 152
 Seemley, 118, 125*
 Sefonne, 7
 Segg, 87, 113, 120, 158, 177
 Seigrave. *See* Seagrave
 Selfe, 66
 Selkbie. *See* Silkeby
 Sellers, 90, 98, 100, 113
 Semper, 4, 11, 15, 17, 39-40, 84, 114, 123, 135, 140, 176
 Sergeant. *See* Sargeant
 Sergen. *See* Sargen
 Seriante. *See* Sargeant
 Sewell, 6, 52-3
 Sewitt, 182, 192, 196
 Shadworth, 190
 Shakecrofte, 5
 Sharock, 36
 Sharpe, 9, 18, 22, 29, 69, 124, 126, 131, 136, 169, 176, 193-4*, 197*, 201-2
 Sharrat, 78
 Shawe, 92, 106, 110, 113, 116-17, 120, 135, 148, 163, 175
 Sheffield, 137
 Shene, 3
 Shepherd, Sheppard, 2, 9-10, 27, 101, 104, 111, 128, 140, 155, 159, 169, 173, 177, 191
 Sherwood. *See* Sherwood
 Sherwin, Sherwen, 14, 50, 52, 65, 70, 72-4
 — *or* Sherewood, 23
 Sherwood, Sherewood, 39-40, 46, 48, 56-7, 138, 170, 195*
 — *or* Sherwin, 23
 Shipley, 154, 172, 180, 186-7, 190, 193
 Shipp, 156
 Shredd, 58, 87
 Sibsey, Sibsay, 2, 82, 118, 130-1, 136, 140-1, 144, 146, 155, 164, 166, 178, 182, 192-3, 196, 198
 Silkeby, Selkbie, Silkebey, 12, 22, 31, 88, 92
 Sill, 20
 Sillyman, Sylemon, Sylliman, 67, 71, 81, 90, 100, 138, 182
 Simons, Symmonds, Symmons, Symmons, 2, 6, 8, 12, 19, 33, 42, 46, 80, 90, 108, 115, 118, 124, 142, 146, 150, 159, 170, 175, 194*, 196, 201, 203
 Simpson, Simson, 1, 5*, 7-8, 10*, 12-13*, 16, 19-20, 23*, 25-6, 33, 36, 42, 44-6*, 48, 56-9*, 61, 65*, 87, 112, 116, 121, 124-5*, 127-8, 132-4, 136, 139, 149*, 153-4, 156*, 158-9*, 161*, 165, 168, 170-1*, 173-4, 177-8, 181, 183-4*, 189-90*, 195, 197, 200*, 205*
 Singleton, 78
 Sison, Syson, 2, 5, 10
 Sivers. *See* Syvers
 Skarbrowe. *See* Scarbrough

Skelton, 142, 162, 169, 172, 184, 195*
 Skepper, 52, 202-3
 Skiggs, 75
 Skine, 7
 Skinner, Skynner, 10, 45, 102*, 130,
 137, 143, 150, 169, 182
 Skipworth, 87
 Skirme, Skyrne, 81
 Skoley, Skooley. *See* Scholey
 Skremshaw, 194
 Skriven, 7
 Skuppam, 13
 Skyrne. *See* Skirme
 Slator, 149
 Slee, Slye, 137, 155, 172, 185-6, 196
 Smarte, 17
 Smeeton, Smeton, 31, 36, 66, 142,
 148, 161, 164, 182
 Smethergell. *See* Smithergill
 Smith, Smythe, 3*, 5-6*, 9, 11*, 13-
 15*, 17, 19, 21-2*, 26-41 *pass.*, 45*,
 47, 49, 53, 56-7, 60*, 63-8 *pass.*, 71,
 74-84 *pass.*, 87-105 *pass.*, 108-9*,
 112-13*, 116-59 *pass.*, 162-9 *pass.*,
 172-86 *pass.*, 190*, 194-205 *pass.*,
 207
 Smithergill, Smethergell, Smytha-
 gill, 38, 48, 55, 60, 74, 207
 Smithibie, 108
 Snape, 36, 56, 114, 118, 150, 182,
 194, 204, 206
 Snowden, Snoden, 9, 21, 173, 199,
 204
 Soale. *See* Soule
 Soarsby. *See* Soresby
 Soll. *See* Soule
 Sollomon, 144
 Somes, 192
 Soresby, Soarsby, Sorsbey, 2, 4, 8,
 18, 22, 29, 31, 36*, 45, 143, 175,
 178, 186, 205
 Soule, Soale, Soll, Sowle, 35, 72,
 96*, 102-3, 110, 126, 152-3, 175
 South, 27, 34, 120, 124, 131, 142
 Sowden, 188
 Sowle. *See* Soule
 Spalding, Spawlding, 72, 111, 130,
 134, 138, 142, 151, 154, 159, 167,
 170, 172, 180-1, 183-4, 188*, 191,
 193, 197*, 201*, 206
 Spark, 126, 197
 Spavyn, 20
 Spearman, Spereman, 4, 126, 196
 Spencer, Spenser, 10, 24, 27, 30, 49,
 52-3, 61, 69, 72, 75, 84-5*, 95, 97,
 105, 126-7, 136, 143, 152, 158, 162,
 165, 176
 Spensley, Spenceley, 118, 193, 196-7
 Spicer, 21
 Sponcer *or* Sponer, 14

Spooner, Sponer, Spouner, 3-4, 8,
 14, 16, 20, 24, 45-6, 69, 87, 129,
 141, 161, 175, 180-2, 186, 191, 195,
 199
 — *or* Sponcer, 14
 Spowell, 31-2, 41, 43, 48, 60, 73-4,
 152
 Spring, 113, 119, 125, 127, 134, 138
 Spurr, 87, 136, 179
 Squire, 6
 Staggs, 174*, 179, 190, 193
 Stanton, 124
 Stamford, 17, 82, 86, 95, 107, 160
 Stamper, 10, 14, 16
 Stanhope, Stannop, 8, 13-14
 Stanley, 6-7, 24
 Stapleton, 16, 75, 144
 Starkes *or* Stark, 181
 Steele, 24, 27, 29, 142
 Stennitt, Stemet, Stennet, Stenytt,
 Stevenytt, 40, 47, 49, 52, 63-4, 66,
 68, 76, 84, 126, 130*, 134-5, 138,
 146, 149, 160, 177, 184, 191, 200
 Stephens, 126
 Stevenson Stivenson, Stunson,
 Styvensone, 1-2, 8-10, 14-16, 24-5*,
 27, 29, 31, 33-5, 38-9, 42*, 44, 47*,
 51-3*, 55, 57*, 61, 63*, 66-7, 71,
 73, 78, 82-4, 92, 103, 130, 142, 147,
 158, 162*
 Stevenytt. *See* Stennitt
 Steward, Stuard, 74, 137
 Stewkley, Stuckley, Stukleye, 126,
 132, 136, 144, 147, 163, 172, 188
 Still, 73, 124, 126, 128, 139
 Stivenson. *See* Stevenson
 Stoakes. *See* Stokes
 Stokes, 19, 118
 Stoiles, 109
 Stokes, Stoakes, Stoukes, 27, 34, 43,
 67*, 75
 Stones, 3
 Storges. *See* Sturges
 Stokes, 142
 Storr, 148, 168, 171, 175, 197
 Stortone. *See* Sturton
 Story, Storie, 6, 9-10, 13, 16, 21,
 52-4, 56, 87, 99, 133, 149, 162
 Stote, Stotes, 2-3, 10
 Stoukes. *See* Stokes
 Strailes, Strayles, 59-60, 112, 117, 121
 Stranguish, 79
 Strickland, Stricklin, 96, 103, 123,
 141
 Stringer, 87
 Stroutinge, 20
 Stuard. *See* Steward
 Stubbes, 69
 Stubbin, Stubine, 91-3, 99, 128, 145,
 169-70

- Stuckley. *See* Stewkley
 Studvant. *See* Sturdivant
 Stuenson. *See* Stevenson
 Sturdivant, Studvant, 6, 174, 186,
 190, 194, 200-1, 204
 Sturges, Storges, 3*, 21, 111, 131,
 136
 Sturgion, 101, 138, 157
 Sturton, Stortone, 63, 74, 82, 94, 98,
 100, 115, 117, 129, 147, 171, 177
 Stuttine, 142
 Stutuvile, 103
 Styvensone. *See* Stevenson
 Suddington, 137
 Sugar, 40
 Sumnerby, 52
 Sumner, 96, 99, 102, 117-18*, 129,
 133-4, 152, 156, 162-3
 Suttaby, Suttoby, 13, 148-9, 159,
 175
 Suttell, 66
 Sutton, 8, 16, 202
 Swaby, Swabie, 97, 103, 106, 108,
 116, 120, 129, 131, 134, 138, 140-1,
 151, 155-6, 168, 181, 184, 189
 Swallow, 17, 28, 34, 37, 46, 64, 69
 Swan, Swane, Swayne, 1, 16, 19, 21,
 27-8, 31-2*, 121, 162, 167, 174, 186,
 197
 Swayne. *See* Swan
 Swifte, 27, 156, 179, 190
 Sylemon. *See* Sillyman
 Symmonds. *See* Simons
 Syson. *See* Sison
 Syvers, 200, 205

 Tailer. *See* Taylor
 Tansey, Tanzey, 105, 123, 140, 156
 Tarie, 95. *Cp.* Turrie
 Tarrall. *See* Thorrold
 Tatom, 93
 Tattershall, Tatersall, 24, 136-7,
 146-7, 162
 Taverner, 194, 199, 204
 Taylor, Tailer, Taler, 6, 8-9, 11, 16-
 20, 23-4, 26, 28, 33, 35-9*, 41,
 43, 45*, 52, 54-8, 61-2*, 65*, 68,
 70, 72, 75, 80, 82-3*, 87, 91-3*,
 107-9, 115, 118-19*, 123, 135, 138,
 141, 143, 146, 148-9*, 152-5, 160,
 162-4, 167-8, 170, 173-5, 178, 185*,
 187, 189-91, 199-201, 203*
 — *or* Tunard, 2
 — *or* Tylor, 46
 Taylorson, 3, 31
 Tealby, 142, 156, 188, 194
 Teanant. *See* Tennant
 Tebbott, Tebbettes, Tibbott, 130*,
 143, 145, 191
 Teddar, 67*

 Tedman, 167, 181, 186-7, 195, 197
 Teffe, 112, 116, 120
 Temper, 3
 Tempest, 18, 38
 Templeman, 52
 Tendall, 13
 Tennant, Teanant, Tenant, 15, 17,
 24, 27, 51, 63, 74, 77, 86, 88, 98, 171
 Tether, 131
 Tewson, 92
 Thacker, 1, 13, 31*, 46, 55, 105, 115,
 122, 135, 163-4, 177, 186*, 195
 Thallarson, Thallacson, 12
 Tharnell, 13
 Tharolde. *See* Thorrold
 Thew, 59, 192
 Thewllis, Thuellis, Thulis, 111, 129,
 150, 201
 Thimbleby, 148
 Thirnsen *or* Tornton, 6
 Thomas, 73
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompson,
 Tomson, 3-5, 7, 15, 18, 22-4*, 27-8,
 30, 33-4, 39, 44, 46-7*, 50, 52-3*,
 55-6, 58, 60-2, 65-6, 68, 83-4*,
 107-8, 112-13*, 118, 124, 145, 148,
 152, 154, 156, 161-3*, 165*, 167-9,
 171, 173-6, 182-3, 185, 192, 194,
 196-7, 200-2, 204*
 Thornell, 15, 121
 Thornes, 62
 Thornton, Thorton, 1, 4, 7, 13, 23,
 26-8, 34*, 38, 41, 43, 50-2, 54, 68*,
 75, 78*, 82, 87, 106, 137, 146, 180*.
 Cp. Tornton
 Thorpe, Thrope, 4, 11, 13, 19, 21,
 24*, 32, 36, 49, 64*, 67, 74, 112,
 114, 142, 158
 — *or* Thorie, 28
 Thorrold, Tarrall, Tarrolde, Thar-
 olde, Thorolde, 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17,
 29, 35, 39, 47, 50, 61, 63, 75-6, 89,
 98, 100, 112, 120, 130, 156, 161,
 164, 172, 185, 203*
 Thory, Thorie, 2, 12, 26, 28*, 158,
 207*
 — *or* Thorpe, 28
 Thrumble, Thromble, Tromble,
 Trumble, 25, 27, 41, 45, 48, 69,
 73-4, 107*, 118, 143, 148, 151*,
 156, 164, 167, 180
 Thuellis, Thulis. *See* Thewllis
 Thwates, 77
 Tibbott. *See* Tebbott
 Tickell, Tichill, Tickle, 92, 98, 201
 Till, 194
 Tillin, 115
 Tilson, Tyllsone, 31-2, 44, 56, 69,
 80, 83, 91, 106, 122, 125, 131, 135,
 154, 163, 192, 208

Timplaine, 132
 Tindall. *See* Tendall
 Tingle, Tyngle, 32, 34, 121, 156
 Tinkum, Tinckam, Tinckome, Tink-
 holme, 19, 32, 44, 60, 92, 194, 200
 Tinsley, 72-3, 113, 181
 Tinson, 118
 Tipledaye, Typladay, 3
 Tippitt, 12, 189
 Tippum, 195
 Tippyn, 31*
 Tirpyn. *See* Turpin
 Tirrington, Tyrrington, 77, 190
 Tison. *See* Tyson
 Todd, 72
 Tointon. *See* Toynton
 Token, Tokin, Tooken, Tookine, 87,
 111, 120, 122, 140, 144, 148, 150,
 186, 200
 Tokye, 174
 Tomlin, Tomblin, 1, 8, 184
 Tomlinson, 20, 97, 99, 110, 124, 136,
 143, 157, 161, 164, 174, 182, 200
 Tomson. *See* Thompson
 Tonge, 112, 117, 120, 123, 135, 148,
 152, 159, 163, 166, 170, 178, 183*
 Tonnarde. *See* Tunnard
 Tookine. *See* Token
 Tooley, Towley, 81, 101, 104, 106,
 116, 120, 123-4, 132, 136, 141,
 145-6, 155, 159-60, 164, 168, 177,
 190, 192*, 195*, 200, 206, 208
 Toone. *See* Towne
 Toppin, 58
 Torner. *See* Turner
 Tornton, 185. *Cp.* Thornton
 — or Thirnsion, 6
 Torrington. *See* Turrington
 Tothby, 46
 Towell, 169
 Towley. *See* Tooley
 Towne, Toone, Toune, 94, 105, 126,
 160, 196
 Townsend, 58, 66, 122, 124-5, 130,
 133, 136, 138, 168, 191, 203, 205
 Toynton, Tointon, 2, 10, 31, 48, 52,
 61*, 72, 74, 84, 90, 92, 103, 112*,
 140, 142-3, 153, 157-8, 168, 177,
 180, 192, 196*, 200
 Travell, 50
 Trevet, 163
 Trevis, Trevice, 1, 31, 34, 87, 106,
 142-3
 Trewsdale, Treusdaile, Trusedale, 8,
 20, 23, 28-9, 43, 57, 84, 87, 96-7,
 104, 107, 110, 129, 132, 136, 139,
 142, 147*, 154, 157, 159-60, 164,
 167, 169, 175-6, 178, 186, 194, 198,
 202

Trigg, 64, 71, 81, 87, 90, 102, 108,
 130, 187
 Tristram. *See* Trustrum
 Trollop, 17
 Tromble. *See* Thrumble
 Truboeke, 91
 Truffine, 137
 Trumble. *See* Thrumble
 Trusedale. *See* Trewsdale
 Trustrum, Tristram, Trustrime,
 130, 136, 150, 154, 156, 164, 175
 Tuckney, 167, 170, 179, 183, 200,
 208*
 Tuisson, 164
 Tunnard, Tonnarde, Tunerde, 2*, 5,
 14, 16, 30, 38, 41, 51, 55, 59, 69,
 146-8*, 154, 164, 166, 168, 172,
 185, 194
 — or Taylor, 2
 Tupholme, Tupham, Tuppam, 83,
 93, 99, 112-13, 142
 Turner, Torner, 3*, 9, 16, 19, 22, 27,
 29, 33*, 42, 44, 49, 50-1, 68, 70,
 78, 80, 83, 86, 100, 107, 124, 128,
 135, 137, 141, 149, 152, 161*, 172-3,
 179-80*, 182-3, 189*, 191, 193, 203
 Turpin, Tirpyn, Turpen, 7-8, 10*, 16,
 33, 35, 42*, 53-4, 56, 58, 65, 67,
 80, 90, 104, 108, 111, 122, 130,
 134-5, 147, 155*, 160*, 164*, 169,
 172-3, 185, 187, 197, 208*
 Turrie, 163. *Cp.* Tarie
 Turrill, 34
 Turrington, Torrington, 3, 16, 38,
 45, 49*, 55, 59*, 65, 70, 81, 96-8*,
 101-2, 104, 111, 127-8, 130, 133,
 143, 171, 204
 Tushe, 52*
 Tye, 162
 Tylor, Tiler, 14, 31
 — or Taylor, 46
 Tynker, 12
 Typladay. *See* Tipledaye
 Typoll, 38, 40
 Tyrrington. *See* Tirrington
 Tyson, Tison, 23-4, 40, 52, 59, 82,
 87, 93, 126
 Underwood, Vnderwood, 3-4, 15, 20,
 28, 36, 39, 42, 49-50, 54-5, 143
 Utting, 118, 130
 Vallentyne, 128
 Vandelure, Vanderlewer, 26, 38, 48,
 57, 61, 67, 94, 112, 203, 205
 Vasee, 177
 Vason, Vasin, Vasson, 133*, 149,
 208
 Vaughan, Vauhham, 65, 97, 172,
 187

- Veale, 20, 97, 101-2, 105, 108, 122,
 132, 137, 154-5, 159, 166, 178
 Vellam, 42
 Ventris, Ventrice, 88*
 Verley, 189
 Vernilley, 195
 Vicars, 3-4, 6, 9
 Villers, 14, 22, 24, 30, 37, 54, 94, 96,
 193
 Vincen, 136
 Vines, Vynes, 107, 142
 Vouhey, Voyhe, 10, 21
 Vound, 11
 Voyhe. *See* Vouhey

 Waddingham, 17-18, 32, 74, 106,
 115, 136
 Wade, Waed, Waide, 23-4, 26, 32,
 36, 39, 56, 69, 73, 76, 79, 100, 107,
 111, 120*, 133, 137, 169, 180, 193
 — *or* Ward, 111
 Wades, 64
 Wadesman, 201
 Wadsworth, Waddesworthe, 27, 55,
 58, 62, 65
 Wage, 66
 Wages, 54
 Waide. *See* Wade
 Wake, Waake, 10, 12, 15, 20, 26, 29,
 37, 43, 49-50, 64, 66, 70, 75, 82,
 98, 121, 142, 174, 178, 190, 200
 Wakefeild, 97
 Wakeley, 46
 Walcar. *See* Walker
 Walche, 21
 Walcott, 137, 139, 144
 Waleheade, 142
 Wales, 113, 203
 Walker, Walcar, Waulker, 8*, 14,
 21-2, 24, 29, 33, 45-6, 49-54*, 56-7,
 60*, 64*, 69*, 87*, 89, 91*, 93,
 100, 102-3*, 110, 112, 116, 121,
 131, 133, 142, 149, 154, 157, 162*,
 177-8, 180-1, 190*, 194, 198, 202
 — *or* Walters, 157
 Waller, 14, 27, 41, 52, 61, 154, 162,
 183, 192, 197
 Wallet, Wallit, 101, 107, 110, 118,
 132, 140, 167, 175, 208*
 Wallis, 4, 9-10, 18, 26, 33, 40, 46,
 58, 178, 182
 Wallnutt, 82
 Walters, 139
 — *or* Walker, 157
 Waltham, Waltam, 25, 137, 154
 Walton, 23, 27
 Wanne, 35, 144, 152
 Wapoll, 60*
 Wardall, 54, 66, 69, 171

 Warde, 1, 7, 9, 25, 30, 33, 36-7, 40,
 49, 58, 61, 69, 78, 86, 95-6*, 102*,
 106-7, 113, 119, 123-4, 130, 140,
 157-8*, 160, 171, 173-5*, 179-81*,
 187, 189, 193*, 195, 201. *Cp.*
 Waude
 — *or* Waed, 111
 Waring, 14, 137
 Warrall. *See* Worrall
 Waters, Water, 3, 142, 153, 180, 205
 Wath, 133
 Watson, 7, 10-11, 13, 17*, 19-21, 27,
 43, 45, 47, 51, 55, 58, 62*, 76, 87,
 92, 99, 106, 108, 110, 117, 124,
 126*, 128, 130*, 142, 145, 151, 169,
 179, 187, 192, 203-4
 Waude, 102, 106, 123, 156, 198. *Cp.*
 Warde
 Waulker. *See* Walker
 Wawbie *or* Mawby, 130
 Webb, Weebb, 101, 115, 125
 Wedgwood, 181
 Weelsmith. *See* Welsmith
 Welbie, Welbye, 102, 104, 142-3,
 146, 148, 165, 167, 208. *Cp.*
 Wilby
 Welborne, 130
 Wells, 97, 169, 193
 Welsmith, Weelsmith, 135, 147, 161,
 165*. *Cp.* Wildsmith
 Wesgate. *See* Westgate
 West, 4-9*, 12, 15, 17, 20-2, 31, 34,
 36, 41, 46*, 49*, 52, 55, 58, 68, 74,
 79, 87, 109, 111-12, 121, 124, 128,
 132, 135, 148, 153, 160-1, 164-5*,
 168-9, 172, 183, 192, 197, 201-2,
 204, 206
 Westerby, Westoby, 3*, 5, 11, 15, 22,
 26, 33, 69, 96, 126, 137, 162, 169
 Westgate, Wesgate, 15, 19, 30, 35*
 Westland, 92, 96, 103, 112, 123, 134,
 143, 145, 147, 151, 155, 164, 168,
 170, 179, 185
 Westoby. *See* Westerby
 Wetton. *See* Witton
 Wharton, 100, 111, 115, 133
 Wheatley, 10
 Wheatum, 190
 Whelpdale, 154
 Whetstone, 123
 Whickley, 20
 Whitaker, 23, 76, 86, 92*, 203
 Whitbread, 127*, 130
 White, Wight, Wyeight, 7, 140*,
 145, 154, 161, 163, 174, 178, 183,
 192, 197*, 201, 206, 208
 Whitfield, 15, 22, 37, 41, 52
 Whiting, Whittinge, 1, 5, 10-11*, 14,
 45, 60, 63-4, 69, 71, 75*, 79, 81*,
 84*, 87, 89, 100*, 103*, 106*, 118,

122, 126, 135, 138*, 141-2*, 161,
164, 166, 174, 185, 191, 193, 207-8*
Whitowe. *See* Whitwonge
Whittingham, 71, 78, 207
Whittington, 188
Whittom, Whittam, 101, 105, 114,
116, 163
Whitwonge, Whitowe, Whittong, 1,
9, 12, 65*, 76, 84, 86
Whitworth, 92, 166, 187
Whyttone. *See* Witton
Widdrington, 32
Wight. *See* White
Wilby, Willbye, 7, 15, 41*, 45, 73,
82, 85, 87-8*, 90, 93, 99, 114, 162*,
165, 169, 173, 175-6, 179, 184, 200.
Cp. Welbie
Wilderne, 49, 54
Wildon, 12
Wildsmith, 68. *Cp.* Welsmith
Wiles, Willes, Wyles, 19, 60, 65, 68,
71, 77, 83*, 85, 92, 94, 98, 101,
116, 121, 124, 135, 155, 167, 174,
187, 203, 207*
Wiley, Wyiley, Wylve, 1, 45, 126,
138, 159, 197
Wilkes, 1, 9, 19, 29, 52, 54, 58-9, 62,
68, 73, 76, 80, 83, 162, 201, 205
— *alias* Fletcher, 82
Wilkinson, Wilkison, 3, 5-6, 9, 17*,
21, 23-5*, 29, 32*, 37, 40, 42,
44-5*, 47, 50, 52, 56-7, 61, 64-5*,
70, 73, 79, 81, 84, 86, 92, 95, 101,
105, 109, 112, 117, 126, 130, 133,
137-9, 146-7*, 149-50, 156, 161,
182, 194*, 200, 204*
Willerton, 30-1
Willet, 17
Williamson, Willinson, Willyanson,
1, 11, 14-15*, 17, 24*, 27-30*, 47,
51-2*, 54, 57, 62-3*, 71-2*, 75-6,
78-9*, 81, 83, 86, 89, 91, 94, 103*,
109, 115, 118, 122, 134, 139-40, 146,
149, 151, 154, 157-8, 161, 163,
165*, 167*, 169, 172, 180, 184-5*,
187-8*, 192*n*, 194, 200
Willmot, 24
Willison, 101, 130, 182
Wilson, 5-6, 8, 10, 12-13, 15-16*, 19-
20*, 22-9*, 36-7, 41, 44-6*, 48-54*,
59*, 62-3, 66, 69-70, 72, 81, 83, 86,
97-8, 100, 102, 108, 111, 113, 121*,
124-5, 130, 143-5, 149, 152*, 156,
162-3*, 175*, 179, 184, 186, 192-3*,
195-6
— *or* Melson, 106
Wimbiche. *See* Wymbiche
Winchley, Winsley, 137, 152
Winde, 124
Winfield, 118

Wingell, 169
Wingreen, 72
Winsley. *See* Winchley
Winson, 86, 115, 145, 203
Winstall, 136
Winter, 27, 95, 110, 132, 142, 150,
186, 202
Wirall, 75
Wisdale, Wysedayle, 26-7, 34
Witton, Wetton, Whyttone, 5, 16,
22, 34, 49, 67, 82, 91, 97, 99-100,
103, 105, 108, 111, 125, 130, 134,
143, 148-9, 172-3, 187, 193
— *or* Mitton, 151
Wodd. *See* Wood
Woddail. *See* Woodall
Wodgen, 58
Wolby, Woolbie, 101, 104, 122, 136,
150, 166, 184
Wolle, 5, 14, 207*
Wollsey. *See* Woolsey
Wood, Wodd, 6, 15, 28, 31, 39, 43,
48, 56, 69, 73-4, 77, 97, 101, 104,
114, 118, 126, 143-4, 146, 149, 163.
Cp. Woods
Woodall, Woddall, Wooddoll, 8,
34-5, 40, 46-7, 49, 58*, 65, 96, 100,
102, 111, 118-19, 163, 170, 195
Woodhowse, 156, 161
Woodroffe, Woodruff, 22, 45-6, 80,
82*, 186, 193, 198, 201
Woods, 24, 27-9, 31, 52-3, 63, 75,
123, 136, 163, 168-9, 171, 181-2*,
185, 189-90*, 201. *Cp.* Wood
Woodthorp, 34
Woolbie. *See* Wolby
Woolison, Woolleson, 92, 99, 144
Woolles, 77
Woolsey, Wollsey, 31, 100, 118, 145
Worell. *See* Worrall
Worldige, 53
Worme, 16, 35, 56, 65, 101
Worrall, Warrall, Woorall, Worell,
Worrell, 1, 45, 48, 63, 69, 72, 81,
162, 197*. *Cp.* Wirall
Worship, 42, 52, 90, 99
Worthingham *or* Worthingtonn, 9,
14
Would, 78, 131, 163
Wrangle, 10, 27, 71, 79-80, 88, 119,
149, 163, 167, 183
Wray, 6, 28, 46, 54, 73, 93, 189, 202.
Cp. Ray
Wren, Wrene, 24, 54-5, 60, 67, 74,
87-8, 120
Wrench, Wrinch, 33, 65-6, 70, 76,
86, 94, 187. *Cp.* Ranshe
Wright, 1-2, 10*, 15-17, 21-2*, 25,
29, 31*, 38-9*, 45-6*, 48-50*, 52,
61-3*, 70-3*, 76, 81, 83-4, 89, 94,

- 97, 101, 104, 107-8*, 112-13*, 117,
 119, 125*, 130-1*, 134*, 137-9,
 141-2, 144*, 146, 149-51*, 158-9,
 160-3*, 168, 172-3*, 183, 186, 195,
 201-3*, 208
 Wrightson, Writson, 111, 156, 161,
 179, 182*
 Wrinch. *See* Wrench
 Writson. *See* Wrightson
 Wyeght. *See* White
 Wymbiche, 16
 Wysedayle. *See* Wisdale
 Wythe, 35
 Yarbrough, Yarbrowe, 92, 127
 Yarwood, 180
 Yates, 4, 14, 24, 30, 41, 48, 53*, 56,
 71, 75, 95, 98, 101, 107, 132, 199
 Yoole, Youle, 21, 27*, 79
 Young, Yonge, 27, 29, 36, 39, 45, 50,
 71-2, 85, 95, 97, 105-6, 110, 113-15,
 153, 169, 187
 Younger, Yonger, 2, 7, 12, 21, 30,
 58, 101*, 111, 113, 130-1, 160,
 162*, 173, 188-9*. *Cp.* Jonger
 Younges, 60, 187, 201

INDEX OF PLACES

Alford, co. Linc., 79
 Algarkirk, Alderkirk, co. Linc., 169*
 Ashby Puerorum, Aspiepuerum, co. Linc., 159
 Asterbie in Wensedale, co. York, 112
 Benington in Holland, co. Linc., 191
 Bicker, co. Linc., 103
 Bolingbroke, Bullinbrooke, co. Linc., 194
 Boston, co. Linc., *passim*
 Brothertoft, co. Linc., 5
 Butterwick [in Holland], co. Linc., 180, 201
 Coningsby, Cunsbie, co. Linc., 30, 40, 69, 81, 95, 168
 Crowland, co. Linc., 75
 Donington [in Holland], co. Linc., 175
 Endcliffe, Enkliffe [par. of Nether Hallam], co. York, 204
 Fishlott (*sic*) [*query* Fishtoft], co. York, 125
 Fishtoft, co. Linc., 28, 45, 51, 58, 63, 87, 93-4, 119, 131, 148, 154, 174*, 195, 201
 Frampton, co. Linc., 40, 165, 175
 Frieston, co. Linc., 74
 Friskney, Fursney, co. Linc., 78
 Frithbank, Firthbancke, Forthbanck [par. of Sibsey], co. Linc., 76, 167, 174*, 177, 179*, 187, 199-200
 Gosberton, co. Linc., 186
 Goulceby, Golsbie, co. Linc., 113
 Grantham, co. Linc., 131
 Hallam, Nether, co. York. *See* Endcliffe
 Haltham-on-Bain, co. Linc., 76, 152
 Halton Hologate, co. Linc., 181
 Heckington, co. Linc., 203
 Horncastle, co. Linc., 201
 Hougham, co. Linc., 201
 Hull, co. York, 60, 72
 Keal, co. Linc., 40, 114
 —, East, co. Linc., 180
 King's Lynn, co. Norfolk. *See* Lynn.
 Kirkby-on-Bain, co. Linc., 119

Kirton [in Holland], co. Linc., 194, 202
 Leake, co. Linc., 83
 London, co. Midd'x., 196
 Lowick, Lowet, co. Northampton, 79
 Lynn, King's, Line, co. Norfolk, 40, 83, 132, 159, 178, 182*
 Martin, co. Linc., 74
 Meer Booth, Mearebooth [near Boston], co. Linc., 168
 Norfolk, co. Norfolk, 174, 181
 Orby, co. Linc., 109
 Revesby, co. Linc., 201
 Saleby, co. Linc., 107
 Scarborough, Skarbrowe, co. York, 170
 Selby, Selsbie, co. York, 131, 197
 Sibsey, co. Linc., 1-2*, 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 26, 34, 39*, 44, 48, 52, 59*, 64*, 66-7, 69, 71, 73, 86, 88, 95-6*, 99, 116-17*, 124, 135*, 141, 147, 153-5*, 163, 166*, 180, 199, 201.
See also Frithbank, Swincottes
 Skirbeck, Skerbecke, co. Linc., 1, 26, 20, 40, 44, 48, 50-1*, 56-7*, 60, 63, 66, 71-3, 76-7*, 80-1, 130, 135-6*, 148-0, 153, 155*, 159-62*, 170-1, 174-6*, 180-1, 186, 194*, 202
 Sleaford, co. Linc., 129
 Spilsby, co. Linc., 204
 Stickney, co. Linc., 53, 204
 Stuteley [*query county*], 108
 Surfleet, Surflett, co. Linc., 180
 Sutterton, co. Linc., 133
 Swincottes [par. of Sibsey], co. Linc., 86, 175
 Swineshead, co. Linc., 76
 Thorganby, co. Linc., 175
 Thoze near Caistor [*query county*], 150
 Timberland, co. Linc., 181
 Turrington [*query Terrington*], co. Norfolk, 174
 Tydd St. Mary, co. Linc., 174
 Walcot [near Folkingham], co. Linc., 181

Welby, co. Linc., 186

Wensley Dale, Wensedale, co. York,
112

Whaplode, Whoplod, co. Linc., 180,
194, 202

Wrangle, co. Linc., 171

Wyberton, Wiberton, Wilberton, co.
Linc., 2, 5-6, 111, 180, 202

INDEX

OF OFFICES & OCCUPATIONS

Alderman, 10, 79, 88, 120, 132, 140, 142, 150, 154-6, 158-9*, 161, 163-4*, 167, 175, 191, 195, 198, 205
 Almsman, 79. *See also* Beadsman
 Apothecary, 70, 75, 77, 90
 Baker, 34, 36-40*, 43, 47, 50, 67, 71*, 77-8, 81, 83, 89*, 172
 Barber, 33, 35, 44, 73, 76*, 81-2, 86, 90, 168
 Beadsman, 37, 42*, 88, 93*, 158, 171. *See also* Almsman
 Blacksmith, 32*, 34*, 36-9, 41, 44-5, 48*, 50*, 65, 70, 75, 90*, 92, 195. *See also* Smith
 Brazier, 189
 Brewer, 42, 48, 85-6*, 89, 93, 102
 Bricklayer, 33*, 41-2, 45-6, 49, 65, 71*, 73-4, 76-7, 80, 85-6, 89*, 92, 146
 Butcher, 32-3, 37-41*, 43-5*, 47, 49, 51, 66*, 71-2*, 74, 80-1*, 83-6*, 89-90*, 97*, 108, 169-70, 181
 Carpenter, 32-9, 41-4*, 47-8, 51, 65-7*, 70-5, 78*, 80-2*, 84-7*, 89-91*, 93, 98, 168, 179, 187
 Chandler, 69-70, 73, 86, 89, 91-2
 —, Tallow, 44
 Chapman, 33-4, 39*, 43-4, 48, 50, 66
 —, Petty, 67, 73
 Churchwardens, 207-8*
 Clerk, 32, 37, 42, 45, 49, 88, 102, 134, 144, 163, 182
 — (clergyman), 40, 167, 170, 191, 200. *See also* Curate, Minister, Vicar
 Coal-porter, 88-9, 93*
 Cobbler, 35, 172
 Codder, 70, 83-4, 170*
 Collar-maker, 88, 90-1
 Comptroller, 172
 Cook, 36, 68, 91
 Cooper, 39, 45, 66-8, 77, 80, 83, 85*, 91, 93, 153, 157
 Cordwainer, 33-4*, 37-8*, 41*, 43-4*, 47, 50-1*, 53*, 65*, 67, 69-72*, 74-88*, 90-2*, 167-8, 170, 184, 187
 Costermonger, 36

Cripple, 98
 Curate, 208
 Currier, 38, 47, 65, 69, 76, 80, 86, 90, 92
 Cutler, 33, 38, 41, 44, 73
 Dishmaker, 86
 Doctor, 137
 — of divinity, 90, 99
 — of physic, 99, 105, 151
 Draper, 32-3*, 36-8, 43-4*, 173
 Dutchman, 36
 Esquire, 65, 80, 94, 101, 103, 110, 112-13*, 145, 151, 164
 Fencer, 67
 Fen shepherd, 88
 Fisherman, 80, 89, 92, 143, 169. *See also* Kedger
 Fishmonger, 32, 35, 37*, 41, 43*, 47-8*, 53, 70-1, 83, 85
 Fletcher, 34, 82
 Freemason, 75
 Fretworker, 85
 Gardener, 32, 38-9, 41, 73, 81, 90, 135, 148, 151, 181
 Gentleman, 10-14*, 23-4, 27, 33-54*, 66-8*, 70-1*, 73-90*, 92-4*, 98-9, 103, 107-8, 110-11, 113, 116-17, 119-38*, 140-2*, 144-8*, 150-5*, 157-63*, 165-8*, 170*, 175, 177*, 181-3, 195-6*, 198, 202-6*
 Gentlewoman, 35, 112-13, 127, 133, 157, 159, 165
 Glazier, 32, 35, 38, 46, 48, 53, 65, 80, 83
 Glover, 32-9*, 41, 44-8*, 52, 55, 71*, 73-4*, 76*, 78*, 80-6*, 90*, 92-3, 131, 172
 Gunsmith, 47
 Haberdasher, 39
 Hair-weaver, 73
 Haircloth-maker, 76
 Hat-dresser, 86
 Husbandman, 32-3*, 39, 48, 70-1*, 73, 75*, 78*, 81*, 89, 91
 Innholder, innkeeper, 37, 43, 51, 71, 77, 83-4, 90, 92*
 Ironmonger, 84-5, 89
 Jerseman, 76

- Joiner, 34, 37, 39, 45, 48, 65, 71, 76*,
 82, 86*, 90, 179
 Justice of the Peace, 99, 105, 151
 Kedger, 113
 Knight, 19, 32, 125, 157*
 Labourer, 32-48*, 50-1*, 53-4*, 65,
 67-8*, 70-8*, 80-93*, 144, 157,
 166-7, 172, 175-7*, 187, 196
 Maltster, 48
 Mariner, 33-4, 47-9*, 66-7, 72, 90-1*,
 170. *See also* Sailor
 Mayor, 77, 106, 122, 143, 154, 164
 Mercer, 32-3*, 37-41*, 44, 47-8,
 70-1*, 73, 76*, 78, 81*, 83, 86, 89,
 91*
 Merchant, 38*, 41-2, 48, 66, 76, 81*,
 86, 88, 168-9
 — factor, 86
 Miller, millner, 33-8*, 43, 47-8, 53,
 65, 72, 74-5, 80, 82, 90, 172
 Millwright, 81, 88
 Minister, 114, 207*, *See also* Clerk,
 Curate, Vicar
 Musician, 33-5, 42-3, 47, 65, 67, 77,
 79, 81-3, 89-91*, 176
 Notary, 38
 Ostler, 65, 152
 Painter, 46, 69, 77, 85
 Petty chapman, 67, 73
 Porter, 68-9, 71, 74-5, 78, 80, 82,
 84-5, 87-8*, 90, 93, 97, 101, 127,
 167, 173, 181-2, 187-9*, 202
 Recorder, 137, 143, 178, 184
 Registrar, 207*
 Ropemaker, Roper, 33*, 36*, 39-40,
 42-3*, 45*, 48*, 50, 68, 71-2,
 74-7, 81-2*, 84-5*, 88*, 90-2*,
 168, 182
 Saddler, 38, 51, 65, 72-3, 77, 80, 83-4,
 90*, 195
 Sailor, 32-5*, 37-9*, 43-50*, 53, 60,
 71-7*, 79*, 82, 84-8*, 90-1, 150,
 172, 175, 180-1, 183, 204*. *See*
 also Mariner
 Schoolmaster, 39, 44, 48, 92
 Scrivener, 71, 75, 88
 Searcher, 71
 Sergeant, 48, 71, 89
 — at the Law, 80
 Servant, 53-4, 66-7, 69, 88-9, 177,
 181
 Shearman, 41
 Shepherd, Fen, 88
 Ship's carpenter, 71, 83
 Shipwright, 44, 81
 Shoemaker, 32-5*, 38, 48. *See also*
 Cordwainer
 Skepper, 73
 Smith, 47, 82. *See also* Blacksmith
 Stranger, 98, 126, 131, 181, 196,
 203-5*. *See also* Traveller
 Tailor, 32-4*, 37-40*, 43-4*, 47, 49-
 51*, 53, 66-8*, 70-81*, 83-7*, 89-
 91, 122, 167-8, 171-2, 180*, 182,
 187*
 Tallow-chandler, 44
 Tanner, 32, 36, 38, 48, 71, 86, 90
 Thacker, 79, 88
 Town's child, 93
 Traveller, 106. *See also* Stranger
 Turner, 73, 75, 77
 Vicar, 179, 183, 207-8*
 Victualler, 33-4, 36, 41, 43, 67, 70,
 74, 171
 Vintner, 38, 168
 Virgin, 34, 36
 Waterman, 33, 37, 42*, 44, 66, 85
 Weaver, 34-41*, 44, 48*, 50, 53*, 64,
 67, 70-1, 73-6, 83, 85-6*, 88, 90,
 93
 Wheelwright, 36, 44, 71
 Woollen-draper, 71*, 75*, 89, 91
 Woolspinner, 37, 43
 Yeoman, 32-7*, 39-44*, 47-8*, 51,
 53*, 66-71*, 73*, 75-7*, 79-86*, 88-
 92*, 94

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05677 109 8

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>